

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.
(Group 45)

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To: All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

Table of Contents
of the Document

December 29th, 2014 - A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 45”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 12-27-14, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With 15

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| “The Summary”: | 15 |
| “Understanding” | 15 |
| What God | 15 |
| Has Already Given To You, | 15 |
| And Already Given | 15 |
| To All of My Children, | 15 |
| Without Exception, | 15 |
| if you like, | 15 |
| and that is for sure. | 15 |
| Which In Truth | 15 |

| | |
|------------------------|----|
| Is “A Church”, | 15 |
| And Is “A Mosque”, | 15 |
| And Is “A Temple”, | 16 |
| Within God Within You, | 16 |
| In Which | 16 |
| To Pray and To Worship | 16 |
| God Within You, | 16 |
| if you like, | 16 |
| and that is for sure. | 16 |
| ----- | 19 |

December 28th, 2014 - A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 44”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 12-27-14, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With 118

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| “The Summary”: | 118 |
| “Understanding” | 118 |
| The True Meaning | 118 |
| of “You Developing” | 118 |
| The Qualities of God | 118 |
| And of You Becoming | 118 |
| “Good Children”, | 118 |
| and that is for sure. | 118 |
| ----- | 121 |

December 27th, 2014 - A Copy of "Another Love Message" ("Daily Love Message 43"), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called "Daily Love Messages - Home Page", Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Sent On 12-26-14, Initially As "A Facebook Posting", Now With 218

"The Summary": 218

"Understanding" 218

"The One True Choice" 218

of "Your Life", 218

Which In Truth 218

Is Either "You" 218

Or Is "God", 218

and that is for sure. 218

That Is, 218

Which In Truth 218

Is Either 218

Eternal "Separation From" 219

God Within You, 219

Or Is 219

Eternal "Oneness With" 219

God Within You, 219

and that is for sure. 219

----- 223

December 26th, 2014 - A Copy of "Another Love Message" ("Daily Love Message 42"), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called "Daily Love Messages - Home Page", Again To Our Dearest

Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 12-25-14, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With 313

| | |
|--|------------|
| “The Summary”: | 313 |
| “Understanding” | 313 |
| The Grace of God, | 313 |
| and “The Protection” of God, | 313 |
| Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, | 313 |
| if you like, | 313 |
| and that is for sure. | 313 |
| Which In Truth | 313 |
| Is Now “The Life and Teaching” | 313 |
| and “The Heart” and “The Songs” | 313 |
| of Our Dearest Loving Son, | 313 |
| And Your Dearest Loving Brother, | 313 |
| Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), | 314 |
| In Whom | 314 |
| “We Are Well Pleased”, | 314 |
| and that is for sure. | 314 |
| ----- | 315 |

December 24th, 2014 - A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 41”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Or “Daily Love Messages - The List”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 12-23-14, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With 401

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| “The Summary”: | 401 |
| “Understanding” | 401 |
| The Clear Signs | 401 |
| of “God’s State”, | 401 |
| Within God Within You, | 401 |
| and that is for sure. Amen. | 401 |
| ----- | 404 |

December 22nd, 2014 - A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 40”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Or “Daily Love Messages - The List”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 12-22-14, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With

489

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| “The Summary”: | 489 |
| “Understanding” | 489 |
| What Is Truly Needed | 489 |
| In “Your Life” | 489 |
| To Truly Become Successful | 489 |
| In “Your Life” | 489 |
| Within “Your Own Lifetime”, | 489 |
| That Is, | 489 |
| While You Are | 489 |
| Still Living In “The World” | 489 |
| With God, | 489 |
| if you like, | 490 |

and that is for sure. 490

----- 492

December 20th, 2014 - A Copy of "Another Love Message" ("Daily Love Message 39"), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called "Daily Love Messages - Home Page" Or "Daily Love Messages - The List", Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Sent On 12-19-14, Initially As "A Facebook Posting", Now With 573

"The Summary": 573

"Understanding" 573

"The Journey" 573

Beyond "The Grave" 573

Which In Truth 573

Is God's Journey 573

Back To God, 573

Not Your Journey 573

Back To God, 573

Or "You" 574

Back To Anything, 574

and that is for sure. 574

----- 576

December 19th, 2014 - A Copy of "The Table of Contents" For "Our New Web Site" Called "Daily Love Messages - Home Page" Or "Daily Love Messages - The List". Enjoy. Anbu. 672

----- 672

December 18th, 2014 - A Copy of "Another Love Message" ("Daily Love Message 38"), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called "Daily Love Messages - Home Page" Or "Daily Love Messages -

The List”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 12-17-14, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With

703

“The Summary”:

703

“Understanding”

703

“The 16 Worlds”

703

Within “Your Life”,

703

and that is for sure.

703

706

December 17th, 2014 - A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 37”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Or “Daily Love Messages - The List”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 12-16-14, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With

794

“The Summary”:

794

“Understanding”

794

“The Real Prayer”

794

of “Your Life”

794

Which In Truth

794

Is

794

“Shakur”,

794

“The contentment and thankfulness

794

for whatever God gives”

794

To “Your Life”

794

and that is for sure. Amen.

794

December 16th, 2014 - A Copy of "Another Love Message" ("Daily Love Message 36"), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called "Daily Love Messages - Home Page" Or "Daily Love Messages - The List", Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Sent On 12-15-14, Initially As "A Facebook Posting", Now With 876

"The Summary": 876

"Understanding" 876

About 876

"A deep and mysterious secret 876

That man must try to understand", 876

That is, 876

That In Truth 876

"You And God" 876

Are Now "One", 876

if you like, 876

and that is for sure. 876

December 15th, 2014 - A Copy of "Another Love Message" ("Daily Love Message 35"), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called "Daily Love Messages - Home Page" Or "Daily Love Messages - The List", Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Sent On 12-14-14, Initially As "A Facebook Posting", Now With 956

"The Summary": 956

"Understanding" 956

About 956

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| The True Nature | 956 |
| of The World | 956 |
| And The True Nature of God | 956 |
| Within You, | 956 |
| And | 956 |
| “The True Consequences” | 956 |
| of You “Truly Loving God” | 956 |
| While You Are Still | 956 |
| Living In “The World”, | 957 |
| and that is for sure. | 957 |
| ----- | 957 |

December 14th, 2014 - A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 34”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Or “Daily Love Messages - The List”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 12-13-14, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| “The Summary”: | 1037 |
| “Understanding” | 1037 |
| Why | 1037 |
| We Have Given Him | 1037 |
| To You, | 1037 |
| And Given Him | 1037 |
| To All of My Children, | 1037 |
| Without Exception, | 1037 |

and that is for sure. 1037

----- 1041

December 13th, 2014 - A Copy of "Another Love Message" ("Daily Love Message 33"), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called "Daily Love Messages - Home Page" Or "Daily Love Messages - The List", Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Sent On 12-12-14, Initially As "A Facebook Posting", Now With 1133

"The Summary": 1133

"Understanding" 1133

What It Means 1133

That God Is "A Power", 1133

And That, 1133

Only God Can Worship God, 1133

And That, 1133

A Different Kind of Study 1133

Is Required 1133

To Understand God, 1133

And That, 1134

The Qualities of God 1134

Are "God's Form" 1134

Now Living In "The World", 1134

Now For "The Last Time", 1134

and that is for sure. 1134

----- 1135

December 12th, 2014 - A Copy of "Another Love Message" ("Daily Love Message 32"), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called "Daily Love Messages - Home Page" Or "Daily Love Messages - The List", Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Sent On 12-11-14, Initially As "A Facebook Posting", Now With

1225

"The Summary":

1225

"Understanding"

1225

What It Means

1225

In Truth

1225

To Successfully

1225

Go Beyond

1225

"Your Grave",

1225

and that is for sure.

1225

1230

December 11th, 2014 - A Copy of "Another Love Message" ("Daily Love Message 31"), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called "Daily Love Messages - Home Page" Or "Daily Love Messages - The List", Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Sent On 12-10-14, Initially As "A Facebook Posting", Now With

1301

"The Summary":

1301

"Understanding"

1301

What It Means

1301

To Have Wisdom,

1301

And How To Establish

1301

"This State"

1301

of "God's Grace, Wisdom,

1301

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" | 1301 |
| Within "Your Life", | 1301 |
| While Both | 1301 |
| "You and God" | 1302 |
| As Now "Your Awakened Wisdom" | 1302 |
| And "Your Liberated Soul" | 1302 |
| As Now "One" | 1302 |
| Still Can, | 1302 |
| and that is for sure. | 1302 |
| ----- | 1304 |

December 10th, 2014 - A Copy of "Another Love Message" ("Daily Love Message 30"), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called "Daily Love Messages - Home Page" Or "Daily Love Messages - The List", Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Sent On 12-09-14, Initially As "A Facebook Posting", Now With

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| "The Summary": | 1368 |
| "Understanding" | 1368 |
| What It Means | 1368 |
| To Stand | 1368 |
| "Alone And Defenseless" | 1368 |
| In Front of God, | 1368 |
| And Say To God | 1368 |
| "O God, | 1368 |
| It Is All Your Will", | 1368 |

and that is for sure. 1368

----- 1371

December 9th, 2014 - A Copy of "Another Love Message" ("Daily Love Message 29"), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called "Daily Love Messages - Home Page" Or "Daily Love Messages - The List", Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Sent On 12-08-14, Initially As "A Facebook Posting", Now With 1432

"The Summary": 1432

"Understanding" 1432

What 1432

"Din" Or "Deen" is, 1432

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1432

and that is for sure. 1432

----- 1435

December 8th, 2014 - A Copy of "Another Love Message" ("Daily Love Message 28"), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called "Daily Love Messages - Home Page" Or "Daily Love Messages - The List", Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Sent On 12-07-14, Initially As "A Facebook Posting", Now With 1502

"The Summary": 1502

"Understanding" 1502

Why 1502

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) 1502

Came Into "The World", 1502

And Now 1502

Why 1502

Our Dearest Loving Son, 1502

| | |
|---|-------------|
| And Your Dearest Loving Brother, | 1502 |
| Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), | 1502 |
| In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, | 1502 |
| Has Now Also | 1503 |
| Come Into “The World”, | 1503 |
| and that is for sure. | 1503 |
| ----- | 1504 |

December 29th, 2014 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 45”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 12-28-14**, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

What God
Has Already Given To You,
And Already Given
To All of My Children,
Without Exception,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “A Church”,
And Is “A Mosque”,

**And Is “A Temple”,
Within God Within You,**

**In Which
To Pray and To Worship
God Within You,
if you like,
and that is for sure.**

**As In Truth
“The Wealth”
of “The Three Worlds” of God,
Within God Within You,**

**Just Waiting For You,
And Just Waiting
For All of My Children,
Without **Exception**,**

**To Now Claim
As In Truth “Your Church”,
And As Now “Your Mosque”,
And As Now “Your Temple”,
Within God Within You,**

*if **you** like,
and that is for sure.*

*And
“There is **a key of wisdom**”
Now For “**Your Church**”,
And Now For “**Your Mosque**”,
And Now For “**Your Temple**”,
Within **God Within You**,
and that is for sure.*

*And
“You must **use this key**”
To Open “Your Church”,
And To Open “Your Mosque”,
And To Open “Your Temple”,
Within God Within You,
if you like,*

*That is,
While Both “**You and God**”
As Now “**Your Soul**”
As Now “**One**” Still Can,*

**That Is,
Step By Step,
if you like,
and that is for sure.**

**And That
Key of Allah,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Now For “Your Church”,
And Now For “Your Mosque”,
And Now For “Your Temple”,
Within God Within You,**

**Is Now
“The Life and Teaching”
and “The Heart”
and “The Songs”
of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**

**In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.**

**Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
December 29th, 2014**

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 45”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 12-28-14, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With

“The Title:

“Understanding”

What God
Has Already Given To You,
And Already Given
To All of My Children,
Without Exception,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “A Church”,
And Is “A Mosque”,
And Is “A Temple”,
Within God Within You,

In Which
To Pray and To Worship
God Within You,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 45”

Go To “Daily Love Message 45”

**Go To “Home Page/List”
For “Daily Love Messages”**

**Go To “The Table of Contents”
On-line Version
Download Version**

**To: *Our Dearest Loving Son
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.***

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*

(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Sent (Initially) On: 12-28-14,
As: “A Facebook Posting”.

Title:

“Understanding”

What God
Has Already Given To You,
And Already Given
To All of My Children,
Without Exception,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “A Church”,
And Is “A Mosque”,
And Is “A Temple”,
Within God Within You,

*In Which
To Pray and To Worship
God Within You,
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

Summary:

“Understanding”

*What God
Has Already Given To You,
And Already Given
To All of My Children,
Without **Exception**,
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

*Which In Truth
Is “A Church”,
And Is “A Mosque”,
And Is “A Temple”,*

Within God Within You,

***In Which
To Pray **and** To Worship
God Within You,
if you like,
and that is for sure.***

***As In Truth
“The Wealth”
of “The Three Worlds” of God,
Within God Within You,***

***Just Waiting For You,
And Just Waiting
For All of My Children,
Without **Exception**,***

***To Now Claim
As In Truth “Your Church”,
And As Now “Your Mosque”,
And As Now “Your Temple”,
Within God Within You,
if you like,***

and that is for sure.

And

“There is a key of wisdom”

Now For “Your Church”,

And Now For “Your Mosque”,

And Now For “Your Temple”,

Within God Within You,

and that is for sure.

And

“You must use this key”

To Open “Your Church”,

And To Open “Your Mosque”,

And To Open “Your Temple”,

Within God Within You,

if you like,

That is,

While Both “You and God”

As Now “Your Soul”

As Now “One” Still Can,

That Is,

**Step By Step,
if you like,
and that is for sure.**

**And That
Key of Allah,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Now For “Your Church”,
And Now For “Your Mosque”,
And Now For “Your Temple”,
Within God Within You,**

**Is Now
“The Life and Teaching”
and “The Heart”
and “The Songs”
of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**

**In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.**

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, My Love You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following, And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), Is Now Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.

“Allah has said there is a church within you.

(Bawa. That Is, “Allah has said there is a church within you”, That Is, As Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, That

Is, As Now “The 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

“There is a mosque within you, a place of faith within you where He can be worshiped.

(Bawa. That Is, “There is a mosque within you, a place of faith within you where He can be worshiped”, That Is, As Now “Your Re-opened World of Souls”, As Now “One”, Within God Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Dunya”, As Now “One”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

“It is the mosque of God who is the undiminishing Ruler of Grace and fathomless love.

“It is (built of) His Qudrat, His Power.

“For this, the key of ‘ilm (Divine Knowledge) is needed.

“The doors of this mosque are made of imān.

“The sills of those doors are made of sabūr (That Is, of Inner Patience, That Is, of God’s Patience With God)

“The lock is made of patience (of The Qualities of God); the tumblers within the lock are shakūr (Are “Contentment and Gratitude” To God For Whatever God Gives)

(Bawa. That Is, **“The lock is made of patience (That Is, of The Qualities of God); the tumblers within the lock are shakūr”**, That Is, Are **“Contentment and Gratitude” To God For Whatever God Gives, Which In Truth Is “The Real Prayer” To God, That Is, “The Real Prayer” of “God Worshipping God”, That Is, “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is, Within God Within You, Not What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing, Now Mistakenly Calling It Prayer To God, But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Because In Truth, At “The End” God Gives You “Exactly” What You Want**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing In Truth Is Now “Your False Prayer” To God of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Not “The One True Prayer” of “God Worshipping God”, of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The One True Prayer” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (R.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (R.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, In “The Following” Excerpt From “The Kalimah Song”, By His Holiness *M. R. Bawa Muhaideen (R.)*, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

“You Cannot Worship With The Body”

That Is,

“You cannot worship with the body.”

It is “The Life and Wisdom” united with each other, in a state of propriety mingled with the Nur, and in the concentration of that Light, that One must worship.

The One has to worship the One who Is.”

“The lock is made of patience, the tumblers within the lock are shakür.

(Bawa. That Is, “The lock is made of patience”, That Is, of The Qualities of God); the tumblers within the lock are shakür (That Is, “Contentment and Gratitude” To God For Whatever God Gives, Which In Truth Is “The Real Prayer” To God, That Is, “The Real Prayer” of “God Worshipping God”, That Is, “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is, Within God Within You, Not What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing, Now Mistakenly Calling It Prayer To God, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

“Its strength is that of tawakkul, trust in Allah.

“There is a key of wisdom for it.

“We must use this key to open it.

(Bawa. That Is, “*There is a key of wisdom for it. We must use this key to open it*”, And That Key of Allah, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, To Now Truly “Open Your Heart” To God Within You, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(See “Daily-Love-Message-45” As Part of “Our New Web Site” Called “Daily-Love-Messages”)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From **The Publication**, “Sufism”, page 41. (No On-line Source Provided For “This Posting” of “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*”

Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Discourse”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See “A Partial On-line Version” of The Book “A Mystical Journey”, And of “Chapter 5”, “The Secret World” of Allah, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See “The On-line Version” of The Book “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See “The On-line Version” of The Book “The Pearl of Wisdom”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“Part B”

**“Our Review”
of “Your Last Posting”**

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand What God Has Already Given To You, And Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, Which In Truth Is “A Church”, And Is “A Mosque”, And Is “A Temple”, Within God Within You, In Which To Pray and To Worship God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. As In Truth “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As In Truth “Your Church”, And As Now “Your Mosque”, And As Now “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, There Is “A Church”, Within God Within You, As Now In Truth “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, Within God

Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Awwal”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That”, There Is “A Mosque”, Within God Within You, As Now “Your Re-opened World of Souls”, Within God Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Dunya”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Within “That”, There Is “A Temple”, Within God Within You, As Now “Your Opened Kingdom of God”, Within God Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Akhirah”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “*There is a key of wisdom*” For “Your Church”, And For “Your Mosque”, And For “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “*You must use this key*” To Open “Your Church”, And To Open “Your Mosque”, And To Open “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if *you* like, That is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Step By Step, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And That Key of Allah, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now For “Your Church”, And Now For “Your Mosque”, And Now For “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving

Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“Allah has said there is a church within you.

(Bawa. That Is, “Allah has said there is a church within you”, That Is, As Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Awwal”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

“There is a mosque within you, a place of faith within you where He can be worshiped.

(Bawa. That Is, “There is a mosque within you, a place of faith within you where He can be worshiped”, That Is, As Now “Your Re-opened World of Souls”, Within God Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Dunya”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

“It is the mosque of God who is the undiminishing Ruler of Grace and fathomless love.

“It is (built of) His Qudrat, His Power.

“For this, the key of ‘ilm (Divine Knowledge) is needed.

“The doors of this mosque are made of imān.

“The sills of those doors are made of sabūr (That Is, of Inner Patience, That Is, of God’s Patience With God)

“The lock is made of patience (of The Qualities of God); the tumblers within the lock are shakūr (Are “Contentment and Gratitude” To God For Whatever God Gives)

(Bawa. That Is, “The lock is made of patience (That Is, of The Qualities of God); the tumblers within the lock are shakūr”, That Is, Are “Contentment and Gratitude” To God For Whatever God Gives, Which In Truth Is “The Real Prayer” To God, That Is, “The Real Prayer” of “God Worshipping God”, That Is, “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is, Within God Within You, Not What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing, Now Mistakenly Calling It Prayer To God, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Because In Truth, At “The End” God Gives You “Exactly” What You Want, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing In Truth Is Now “Your False Prayer” To God of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Not “The One True Prayer” of “God Worshipping God”, of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The One True Prayer” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, In “The

Following” Excerpt From “The Kalimah Song”, By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

“You Cannot Worship With The Body”

That Is,

“You cannot worship with the body. It is “The Life and Wisdom” united with each other, in a state of propriety mingled with the Nur, and in the concentration of that Light, that One must worship.

The One has to worship the One who Is.”

That Is,

**“The Beginning”
of “This Excerpt”
From “The Kalimah Song”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

He alone may worship Him. No one else can do this.

You cannot worship with the body. It is the Life and Wisdom united with each other, in a state of propriety mingled with the Nur, and in the concentration of that Light, that One must worship. The One has to worship the One who Is.

That state of worship will become Him and That will be understood as That. It is this state that is deathless for which there is no rebirth.

In that state the Word and the Worship become Him, and the Continuous light and the Wisdom and Nur become Him. That will become the Resplendent Rahmat in this world and the next. Other than This there is no other way to be the Ruler over here and there.

My Dear Brother and My Children, if within your concentration with meaning, you can say this concentratedly, that is enough, that is enough. The physical body will be separated. In the inner section the Luminous Wisdom will shine, when you stand in the path of Wisdom and recite this meaning with Love.

If you steady the Ill-Allahu, after that there is nothing else. There is no birth, death, or destruction, there is no rebirth after that. This meaning that exists without anything else, you have to recite it and obtain determination.

My Children, surrendering at the feet of the Guru, knowing the word of the heart of the Guru, knowing with your wisdom and understanding with

your obedience. Finding complete conviction, enter within and say the Kalimah, Ill-Allahu.

Say, Ill-Allahu, and then say, Ill-Allahu. Recite La-Illaha and then recite Ill-Allahu, and hold steady the Ill-Allahu.

Do not just say it in words, dare to understand it with wisdom and faith, faith in the way in which you can hold the meaning that is beyond the boundaries of the two worlds.

Hold steady the Ill-Allahu and become it. Hold it within the Qalb and become it.

Say La-Illaha and overcome. Say La-Illaha and discard. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say it without saying and stand there.

With your ruh and with your Wisdom, vibrate and face Them, vibrate and face Them. Hold steady Ill-Allahu.

That is the explanation in that Light. That is the Light. That is the explanation. That is the death of the world. That is the reality of the One Allahu. That is the reality.

If the children take the meaning of this state and recite it, if that Divine Word is said without saying, that state will become the state of personal worship of God. Recite in Truth on this path.

That is the Perfection. That is the Perfection and the Word of the Shaikh, the language of your leader Allah. The form within which the ruh and the Light stand in unison.

In Truth the Grace which stands in the form of Light. That Grace is the Resonance of Allah, and the Resonance is Allah, and you will be within it. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin (All praise to God, O Ruler of the Universes).

Know that this is the beauty of the form and recite it like that. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin.

May God bestow His Grace upon you, and through the method of this prayer, give you higher stations, gracious meanings, His form, His qualities.

May He protect you, sustain you, and bestow His Benedictions upon you. He is the One who is the Beneficent.

May He protect you and sustain you and open your Qalb, and explain to you the wonders and secrets that lie within your inner heart.

May He make you in His beauty, His light, His Rahmat, His qualities, His perfection, His treasury, His Qudrat, His sun, and His grace.

May He embrace you and take you within His own domain. Al-hamdu lillah. May He be generous, be the generous One and take you ashore.

Recite this without fail. May He take you ashore. May He take you ashore perfectly.

Upon the oath of the 124,000 divine messengers, upon the oath of His Qutbs, upon the oath of Him who is the merciful ruler of the universes, upon the oath of His angles, upon the oath of His Qudrat that is in everything, upon the oath of the Lord, the Creator who created the Qudrat and Rahmat, may He take you ashore.

May He pardon you all your mistakes. May He pardon you all your previous mistakes and your later mistakes. May you be provided with Wisdom, and strength of Iman, and His Qudrat and Rahmat.

And may He take you to the shore. Amin. Amin.

“The End”
of “This Excerpt”
From “The Kalimah Song”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The lock is made of patience, the tumblers within the lock are shakūr.

(Bawa. That Is, “The lock is made of patience”, That Is, of The Qualities of God); the tumblers within the lock are shakūr (That Is,

“Contentment and Gratitude” To God For Whatever God Gives, Which In Truth Is “The Real Prayer” To God, That Is, “The Real Prayer” of “God Worshipping God”, That Is, “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is, Within God Within You, Not What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing, Now Mistakenly Calling It Prayer To God, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

“Its strength is that of tawakkul, trust in Allah.

“There is a key of wisdom for it.

“We must use this key to open it.

(Bawa. That Is, “There is a key of wisdom for it. We must use this key to open it”, And That Key of Allah, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, To Now Truly “Open Your Heart” To God Within You, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called,

“The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“**Part C**”

“**Your Current Station**”

II

“**As It Should Be**”

Bawa. But “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **What God Has Already Given To You, And Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, Which In Truth Is “A Church”, And “A Mosque”, And “A Temple”, Within God Within You, In Which To Pray and To Worship God Within You, and that is for sure.**

As In Truth “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As In Truth “Your Church”, And “Your Mosque”, And “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

And “There is a key of wisdom” For “Your Church”, And For “Your Mosque”, And For “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, And You “Must use this key” To Open “Your Church”, And Open “Your Mosque”, And Open “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Step By Step, if you like, and that is for sure.

And That Key of Allah, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now For “Your Church”, And Now For “Your Mosque”, And Now For “Your Temple”, Within God Within You, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 45”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God And of You Becoming “Good Children”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God Which In Truth Are “God’s Angels” As Now “The Essence” of “The Creation” of God Dawning Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Dawning” of “Your 4th and 5th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Estimate/Judgment” And “Your Subtle Wisdom” Dawning Within God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

And “Understanding” The True Meaning of You Becoming “Good Children”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Qutb” As Now “The Essence” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now God’s Actions of “The Power” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Grace” of “The Dhat” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Awakening” of “Your 6th Levels” of

“Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” Awakening Within God Within You, As Now “The Wisdom” That Explains, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Awakening Within God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World” Which Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Mistakenly Trying To Do With “Your Life” In “The World”, Rather Than You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “You Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 44”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either “You” Or Is “God”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Death” As “Your Akhirah”, Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And of Course “The Choice” Is Yours, Not God’s, Since God Gave You Both, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Since God Gave You “The Potential” For Both”, That Is, “The Potential” For Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And “The Choice” of Which “Your Life” Will Become In “The End” Is Most Certainly “Your Choice”, Not God’s Choice, and that is for sure.

And God Gave You “The Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) To Distinguish Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “Your Eternal Death” Or “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure.

But In Truth “Your Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) Which In Truth Is “Your Only True Instrument” of Choice Is Currently Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened Now By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Awakened By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Now Awakened By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 43”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, “Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 42”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is “The State” of “Your Life” When You Have Correctly Learned How To Get God To Awaken “Your Wisdom”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To “Search For God”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Understand “The Truth”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Seek Harmony, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Reach “The State” of God’s Peace, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding” These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, That Is, When God Truly Starts To Get God To “Separate From” Himself Everything That Is Now “Separating God From God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

And My Dearest Loving Children, Understanding That All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within

Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Now For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[Your Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For “[The Second Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)” [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept “[This Truth](#)” As Now “[Your Truth](#)” For “[Your Life](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “[The Second Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, And Within “[That Truth](#)”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “[Your Life](#)” As “[His Truth](#)” For “[His Life](#)”, Both As Now “[One](#)”, That

Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 41”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Truly Needed In “Your Life” To Truly Become Successful In “Your Life” Within “Your Own Lifetime”, That Is, While You Are Still Living In “The World” With God, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, Until 2086, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now **As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not **“The Current State”** of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See **“Daily Love Message 40”**)

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

Understanding “The Journey” Beyond “The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

For In Truth, All That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” Simply Ends At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, That Is, As Now “Your Person Life”, and that is for sure.

While All That You Have Now Created And Nourished Within You, During “Your Temporary Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Your

Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, As “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes “Your Grave” For Eternity, And All That You Now Let God Create And Nourish Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom Life”, Awakened To Yourself, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Transcends “Your Grave” For Eternity, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 39”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The 16 Worlds” Within “Your Life”, That is, As “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” Plus “Your Mind and Desire”; $5 + 2 = 7$, As Now “Your 7 Hells”, And As Now “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “Your 4 Angels” Plus “Your Triple Flame” of God; $4 + 3 = 7$, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Heavens”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of Wisdom In “Your Center” (Your Chest/Heart/Mind) As “Your True Life”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within God Within You, That Is, As

“Your Hayat Muhammad”, Either Awakened And Fully Manifested By God, Or Still Sleeping, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of God In “The Center” Within “Your Center” As Now “Your Perfected True Life”, Within “The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Allah Muhammad”, Either Correctly Focused Or Not, and that is for sure.

(Also See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 38”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God gives” To “Your Life” Because In Truth What God Is Always Giving To “Your Life”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Always Showing You

And Always Telling You To “The Contrary”, Is Always Exactly What Next Needs To Be “Understood By God” In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion, “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Story”, And Is Now “The Current Story” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That is, If You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 37”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understand About “*A deep and mysterious secret That man must try to understand”*, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, That In Truth “Man and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Man-God/ God-Man” As Now “One”, As Bawa Teaches Us About, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 36”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of

You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will Never
Accept You,

And
That “People”
Will Drive You Away,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 35”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understand” Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, Why We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To You, And To All of My Children, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 34](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now Understanding

1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,

2. Only God **Can Worship God**, And That,
3. **A Different** Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That,
4. The Qualities of God Are **“God’s Form”** In **“The World”**, And That,
5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, **Can Become “The Form of God”** **Now Living In “The World”**, **Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested By God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not **“The Current State”** of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 33](#)")

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Message That,

- **“Your Mind”** Will Only **Sit Down** When **“Your Wisdom”** **Stands Up**, And That,
- **“Your Wisdom”** Will Only **Stand Up When** **“You Call It”**, That Is,

- When You **Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Faith And Trust** In God, **And In God Alone**, That Is,

- With You **Now Learning To Truly Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Every Breath**, As Now **“The Name” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now, The Name of**,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 31”)

Bawa. **And** “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, **Not**

Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

*One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,*

*As You,
And As All
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,*

But To

***“Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.***

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 32”)***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

***“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To
Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine
Knowledge (‘Ilm)” Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As
Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now
“One” Still Can, and that is for sure.***

***That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened
Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That
Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current
State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth
“You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell
Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now
“One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without***

Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”, Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 31”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding What It Means To Stand “Alone And Defenseless” In Front of God, And Say To God

***“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure,***

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 30”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

1. **Understanding** What **“Din Or “Deen” is, And**

2. **Understanding** That **“Din Or “Deen” is** patience, inner patience
(**Sabur**) and contentment (**Shukur**), **And**

3. **Understanding** That **“Din Or “Deen” is Purity, That Is, Is Now**
“Your True Islam” (**Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of**
Christianity), **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now**
“Your One True Human Being”, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,**
Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now
Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last,
Free At Last, Free At Last, And

4. **Placing your trust** (**“Your Tawakkul”**) **in God In “This Way”, And**
Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Now Truly Accepting “Your True One
Human Being” As Such, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To**
praise Him (Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar) As Such, That Is, As Now
“The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Now
accepting with patience any difficulty **which might come to you, For**
Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, **Now For**
Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. Conducting yourself according to this explanation.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.(See “Daily Love Message 29”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is

Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “*The Current State*” of *You*, And of *All* of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 28](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” **Finds You**, And **Finds Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And **Hell Becomes Your Only** “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “*The Current State*” of *You*, And of *All* of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 27](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 26”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done “So Far” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Qalb”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Innermost Heart”, Now Completely Filled With “Wild Animals”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Who You Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 08”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That

Was Now "Separating God" From "God", That Is, From "God" As Now "The Creation" of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 09](#)")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understanding" The True Meaning of "Marriage", First On "The Outside" of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, First On "The Outside" of Yourself, As In Truth "Your Marriage" To "The Qualities" of God, And To "The Actions" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First Married To "The Divine Feet" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To "The Divine Feet" of "Your True Gnana Father/Shaikh/Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To "Your Triple Flame" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As "The Final Word" of

God Made Flesh, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, First Married To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 10")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That is, **First As Now** God Living In “The World” **With You**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within You, **As In Truth** “His/Your Next World” , **For Eternity**, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah” , For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition” , and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” **With You**, That Is, **As Now In Truth** God Living In “The World” With You, **For** “The Last Time” , That Is, **Until 2086**, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within** “His Divine Heart” , For Eternity, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased” , Who Is **Still Living In** “The World” **With You**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now In Truth** God Living In “The World” With You, **For** “The Last Time” , That Is, **Until 2086**, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within** “His Divine Heart” , For Eternity, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 11](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 12](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From

within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 13”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/

Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 14”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 15](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 16](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You,** That Is, **Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

And **Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure.

And **Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One

With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”, Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 18”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 19](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 20](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The “One True Meaning” of “Halal and Haram”, That Is, of what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand “The One True Meaning” of “Dhat and Sifat”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of The Essence of God (Your Dhat), Now For “Your Life”, And of What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat), Now For “Your Life”, and that is for sure,

For In Truth What is “Permissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, is “Your Truth”, and what is “Impermissible” In “Your Life” Is “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 21](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Was True Only For Before, That Is, What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 22](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 24](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That What In Truth “You Now See” When You Look On “The Outside” of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On “The Outside” of You, Is Now Both “The Three Worlds” of “God’s Making” And “The Three Worlds” of “Your Own Making”, Now Both Blended Together As Now “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 23](#)")

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Either “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “The Breast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 25](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As “Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You,** and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 07](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And

Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then Forever, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For Eternity, That Is, First In “Your Dunya”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Akhirah”, That Is, First In “This World”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 143” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 143”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” That,

“There is only one family.

***“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)***

***“Take the Sūrat-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the
meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.***

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 142” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 142”)***

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 141” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 141”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 140” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 140”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, That Is, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”, That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before “You Act” In “The World”, is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 139” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 139”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When “Man’s Impure Life”, Now Swimming In “His Elemental Thoughts” of “Separation and Difference”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His Ocean of Illusion”, Within “His Monkey Mind” And Within “His Dog of Desire”, Changes To “God’s Pure Life”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “God’s Divine Thoughts” of “Oneness and Unity”, of “Justice and Truth”, And of “Compassion and Unity”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 138” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 138”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“One day we will be like “Fish” taken out of the water that they relied upon

to always be there.

“We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we

consider permanent.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we depended upon.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we thought were permanent.

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure (See "Chapter 137" In "Our True Story" To Download "Chapter 137")

(Note: See Chapter 137 In "The Book Version" (Page 02) of "Our True Story" To Download "Chapter 137" For More Examples of "Your Current Station", if you like, That Is, of What "Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Currently Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, **Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, **And From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, **And From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, That is, From **God Within You, Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, **And Who Is** **Just Waiting To** **Awaken** **“Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** **And Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“You”**, That Is, **And Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“Your Current State”** **of** **“Illusory Separation”** **From** **“Your Truth”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,*

*And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,*

*And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,*

*And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,*

*Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”**
Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End”** In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through “This Truth”**, That Is, And **Through “The Resonance of This Final Truth”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself**, As **“His Child”**, That Is, As **His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”**, And **“Only”** In **“This Way”**, Truly Liberating **“Your Soul Life”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, And In Truth Is **Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Separation From”** **God Within You**, For The Benefit of All of **“The Elemental Children”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now “Your True Children”** of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will **Next Meet** and Serve, **After** “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or **As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Close Down”** The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, Now **Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And **Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** **On Some New** **“Illusory Outside”** of You, **And To Receive From God Some** **“Illusory Reward”** **From God** Within You, **Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some** **“Illusory Heaven”** **On Some New** **“Illusory Outside”** of You, **And To Receive From God Some** **“Illusory Reward”** **From God** Within You, But All of Which In Truth **Is Not From God Within You**, That Is, But All of Which In Truth **Is Not From God As** **“Your Creator”**, **But Rather** In Truth Is From **“A**

God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And **Within** “That” Is **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **Within** “That” Is **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing

God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up

“You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within

God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To,**

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,**
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,**
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,**
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make **“This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving”**

Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “**Your Pure Mind/Heart**” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following Divine Learning**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist As** “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach You**,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

**“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,**

**So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. ***Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).***
02. ***Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)***
03. ***Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).***
04. ***Bawa. You Are True Man.***
05. ***Bawa. He Is One.***

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of *“Your Life”*,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,

As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This
Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The
Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”,
And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,***

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.

***So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In
“All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating***

You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Also For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Also For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 45”

End of Page

December 28th, 2014 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 44”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 12-27-14**, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

***The True Meaning
of “You Developing”
The Qualities of God
And of You Becoming
“Good Children”,
and that is for sure.***

***That Is,
Understanding
The True Meaning
of “You Developing”***

***The Qualities of God
Which In Truth
Are “God’s Angels”***

***As Now
“The Essence”
of “The Creation” of God
Dawning Within God Within You,***

***That Is,
As Now “The Dawning”
of “Your 4th and 5th Levels”
of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”,***

***That Is,
As Now “Your Estimate/Judgment”
And “Your Subtle Wisdom”
Dawning
Within God Within You,***

***Not You Now
Just Trying To Live
As Now “A Good Person”
In “The World”,***

and that is for sure.

***And “Understanding”
The True Meaning
of You Becoming
“Good Children”,
Which In Truth
Is “God’s Qutb”***

***As Now
“The Essence” of God
Awaking Within God Within You,***

***That Is,
As Now God’s Actions
of “The Power” of God
Awaking Within God Within You,***

***That Is,
As Now “The Grace”
of “The Dhat” of God
Awaking Within God Within You,***

That Is,

**As Now “The Awakening”
of “Your 6th Levels”
of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”,**

**That Is,
As Now “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”
Awakening Within God Within You,**

**As Now “The Wisdom” That Explains,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Awakening Within God Within You,**

**Not You Now
Just Trying To Live
As Now “A Good Person”
In “The World”,
and that is for sure.**

**Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.
From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),**

If You like,
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
December 28th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 44”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 12-27-14, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With

“The Title:

“Understanding”

*The True Meaning
of “You Developing”
The Qualities of God
And of You Becoming*

***“Good Children”,
and that is for sure.***

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 44”

Go To “Daily Love Message 44”

**Go To “Home Page/List”
For “Daily Love Messages”**

**Go To “The Table of Contents”
On-line Version
Download Version**

***To: Our Dearest Loving Son
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.***

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Sent (Initially) On: 12-27-14,
As: “*A Facebook Posting*”.

Title:

“Understanding”

***The True Meaning
of “You Developing”
The Qualities of God
And of You Becoming
“*Good Children*”,
and that is for sure.***

Summary:

“Understanding”

**The True Meaning
of “You Developing”
The Qualities of God
And of You Becoming
“Good Children”,
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,
Understanding
The True Meaning
of “You Developing”
The Qualities of God
Which In Truth
Are “God’s Angels”**

**As Now
“The Essence”
of “The Creation” of God
Dawning Within God Within You,**

**That Is,
As Now “The Dawning”
of “Your 4th and 5th Levels”
of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”,**

*That Is,
As Now “Your Estimate/Judgment”
And “Your Subtle Wisdom”
Dawning
Within God Within You,*

*Not You Now
Just Trying To Live
As Now “A Good Person”
In “The World”,
and that is for sure.*

*And “Understanding”
The True Meaning
of You Becoming
“Good Children”,
Which In Truth
Is “God’s Qutb”*

*As Now
“The Essence” of God
Awaking Within God Within You,*

***That Is,
As Now God's Actions
of "The Power" of God
Awaking Within God Within You,***

***That Is,
As Now "The Grace"
of "The Dhat" of God
Awaking Within God Within You,***

***That Is,
As Now "The Awakening"
of "Your 6th Levels"
of "Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness",***

***That Is,
As Now "Your Divine Analytic Wisdom"
Awakening Within God Within You,***

***As Now "The Wisdom" That Explains,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Awakening Within God Within You,***

Not You Now

**Just Trying To Live
As Now “A Good Person”
In “The World”,
and that is for sure.**

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

**Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, My
Love You, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following,
And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Is Now
Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.**

“The Sheikh says:

“My child, the past is past.

“Do not be troubled by what happened before.

“Ask God’s forgiveness for your previous faults and try to acquire (God Within You, That Is, First As God As His Angles, That Is, First As God As His) good qualities and put them into action (As God As “His Qutb”, That Is, As God As “His Wisdom”)

(Bawa. That Is, “Ask God’s forgiveness for your previous faults and try to acquire (God Within You, That Is, First As God As His Angles, That Is, First As God As His) good qualities and put them into action (As God As “His Qutb”, That Is, As God As “His Wisdom”), That Is, By First Learning From God How To Intend “God’s Presence” As “One With” God Within You, Before You Say, Or Do, Or Think Or Intend Anything, That Is, Rather Than “Your Current Presence” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

“To see the Good One (Which In Truth Is To Get God To See God Within You), we must become good children.

(Bawa. That Is, “To see the Good One (Which In Truth Is To Get God To See God Within You), we must become good children”, That Is,

you must become “One With” Your Soul As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Become “God’s Children” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]” Now Living In “The World”, That Is, You Must Become God Now Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, As Now “The Maliki yawmid-deeen” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Master” of “The Day of Judgment”, First Here and Now, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, For Eternity, That Is, After 2086,, That Is, You Must Become God’s) good children (Now Living In “The World”, and that is for sure.

“To see one who is wise, we must change into children of wisdom.”

“To live with a man, we must live as men.”

“To find a perfected man, an insan kamil, we must be men who have the resplendence of wisdom.”

“If we want to search for and find truth, we must live in truth.”

“If we want to search for Allah, we must seek His qualities, actions, conduct, and intentions, and bring them into action within us.”

“Only then can we reach Him.”

(Bawa. That Is, “Only then can we reach Him”, That Is, As Him As “His Understanding” of “His Power, His Essence, and His Everything” Reaching Him As “His Power, His Essence, and His Everything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That”, As Him As “His Understanding” of “His Oneness” Reaching Him As “His Oneness”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be *pleased with Him, and with Us*). Amen.

(See “Daily-Love-Message-44” As Part of “Our New Web Site” Called “Daily-Love-Messages”)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ra.),
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 108.

By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Discourse”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See “A Partial On-line Version” of The Book “A Mystical Journey”, And of “Chapter 5”, “The Secret World” of Allah, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See “The On-line Version” of The Book “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See “The On-line Version” of The Book “The Pearl of Wisdom”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“Part B”

“Our Review”
of “Your Last Posting”

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God And of You Becoming “Good Children”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God Which In Truth Are “God’s Angels” As Now “The Essence” of “The Creation” of God Dawning Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Dawning” of “Your 4th and 5th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Estimate/Judgment” And “Your Subtle Wisdom” Dawning Within God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “Understanding” The True Meaning of You Becoming “Good Children”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Qutb” As Now “The Essence” of God Awaking Within God Within You, That Is, As Now God’s Actions of “The Power” of God Awaking Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Grace” of “The Dhat” of God Awaking Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Awakening” of “Your 6th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” Awakening Within God Within You, As Now “The Wisdom” That Explains, Now For Your Age, Now

For All Life, Awakening Within God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World” Which Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Mistakenly Trying To Do With “Your Life” In “The World”, Rather Than You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “Your Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “Your Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

**“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,**

**So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. ***Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).***
02. ***Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)***
03. ***Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).***
04. ***Bawa. You Are True Man.***
05. ***Bawa. He Is One.***

(Bawa. That Is, **And** Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, **And Truly Establish** Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, **Which Is** “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”, **As Now** “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And** “You Will Be That”, **And** “We Will Be Within That”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **As Now**,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of **“God’s Final Divine Song”**,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of *“Your Life”*,
Which Is “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,

As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

**Within “The 18,000 Universes”,
Within “The Re-opened World of Souls”.
Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”,
Within “All That Is Left” At “The End”,
Within “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “All That Is Next”,
And Within “All That Is Next”,**

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is

Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So That In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

As Now “One”,

Within “Man Within God”

And “God Within Man”

As Now “One”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “**The Heart**” and “[The Songs](#)” of **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Also For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “[God's Song](#)” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “**Our True Story**” of

Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Also For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “*This Truth*” As Now “*Your Truth*” For “*Your Life*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “*That*”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “*Your Life*” As “*His Truth*” For “*His Life*”, Both As Now “*One*”, That Is, Both “*Your Life*” Within “*His Life*”, And Now “*His Life*” Within “*Your Life*”, As Now “*One*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The Sheikh says:

“My child, the past is past.

“Do not be troubled by what happened before.

“Ask God’s forgiveness for your previous faults and try to acquire (God Within You, That Is, First As God As His Angles, That Is, First As God As His) good qualities and put them into action (As God As “His Qutb”, That Is, As God As “His Wisdom”)

(Bawa. That Is, “Ask God’s forgiveness for your previous faults and try to acquire (God Within You, That Is, First As God As His Angles, That Is, First As God As His) good qualities and put them into action (As God As “His Qutb”, That Is, As God As “His Wisdom”), That Is, By First Learning From God How To Intend “God’s Presence” As “One With” God Within You, Before You Say, Or Do, Or Think Or Intend Anything, That Is, Rather Than “Your Current Presence” As

Now **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure. **Amen)**

“To see the Good One (Which In Truth Is To Get God To See God Within You), we must become good children.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“To see the Good One (Which In Truth Is To Get God To See God Within You), we must become good children”***, That Is, you must become “One With” Your Soul As Now “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. **Amen)**

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Become “God’s Children” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]” Now Living In “The World”, That Is, You Must Become God Now Living In “The World”, **Now For “The Last Time”**, That Is, Until 2086, As Now “The Maliki yawmid-deen” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now “The Master” of “The Day of Judgment”, First Here and Now, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, For Eternity**, That Is, **After 2086,, That Is, You Must Become God’s) good children (Now Living In “The World”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **You Must Become God’s) good children (Now Living In “The World”**, **For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”**

Within “The 18,000 Universes”,

*Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

And Within "That", As The Understanding of All "That". Amen.

So That In "The End" There Is "No Child" Left Behind, So That In "All That Is Left" At "The End", There Is Nothing Still "Separating You From You", So That In "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "What Is Next" There Is Nothing Still "Separating Us From Us", So That In All "That Is Next" There Is Only,

"Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah",

"Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen",

As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"

And "God Within Man"

As Now "One",

And Within "That", The Understanding of All "That". Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now** Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now For “*The 200 Years*” of “*Your Final Age*” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “*This Truth*” As Now “*Your Truth*” For “*Your Life*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “*That Truth*”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “*Your Life*” As “*His Truth*” For “*His Life*”, Both As Now “*One*”, That Is, Both “*Your Life*” Within “*His Life*”, And Now “*His Life*” Within “*Your Life*”, As Now “*One*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“To see one who is wise, we must change into children of wisdom.”

“To live with a man, we must live as men.”

“To find a perfected man, an insan kamil, we must be men who have the resplendence of wisdom.”

“If we want to search for and find truth, we must live in truth.”

“If we want to search for Allah, we must seek His qualities, actions, conduct, and intentions, and bring them into action within us.”

“Only then can we reach Him.”

(Bawa. That Is, “Only then can we reach Him”, That Is, As Him As “His Understanding” of “His Power, His Essence, and His Everything” Reaching Him As “His Power, His Essence, and His Everything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That”, As Him As “His Understanding” of “His Oneness” Reaching Him As “His Oneness”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Part C”

“Your Current”

||

“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But **“This” State of You Now**

Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God And of You Becoming “Good Children”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding The True Meaning of “You Developing” The Qualities of God Which In Truth Are “God’s Angels” As Now “The Essence” of “The Creation” of God Dawning Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Dawning” of “Your 4th and 5th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Estimate/Judgment” And “Your Subtle Wisdom” Dawning Within God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

And “Understanding” The True Meaning of You Becoming “Good Children”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Qutb” As Now “The Essence” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now God’s Actions of “The Power” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Grace” of “The Dhat” of God Awakening Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Awakening” of “Your 6th Levels” of “Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” Awakening Within God Within You, As Now “The Wisdom” That Explains, Now For Your Age, Now For All

Life, Awakening Within God Within You, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Not You Now Just Trying To Live As Now “A Good Person” In “The World” Which Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Mistakenly Trying To Do With “Your Life” In “The World”, Rather Than You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “Your Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Learn How To “Die In God” Before “Your Die” In “Your Grave”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 44”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either “You” Or Is “God”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Death” As “Your Akhirah”, Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And of Course “The Choice” Is Yours, Not God’s, Since God Gave You Both, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Since God Gave You “The Potential” For Both”, That Is, “The Potential” For Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And “The Choice” of Which “Your Life” Will

Become In “The End” Is Most Certainly “Your Choice”, Not God’s Choice, and that is for sure.

And God Gave You “The Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) To Distinguish Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “Your Eternal Death” Or “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure.

But In Truth “Your Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) Which In Truth Is “Your Only True Instrument” of Choice Is Currently Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened Now By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Awakened By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Now Awakened By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 43”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

That Is, “Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 42”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is “The State” of “Your Life” When You Have Correctly Learned How To Get God To Awaken “Your Wisdom”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To “Search For God”,

Within God Within You, And To Get God To Understand “The Truth”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Seek Harmony, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Reach “The State” of God’s Peace, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding” These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, That Is, When God Truly Starts To Get God To “Separate From” Himself Everything That Is Now “Separating God From God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

And My Dearest Loving Children, Understanding That All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The

Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 41”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Truly Needed In “Your Life” To Truly Become Successful In “Your Life” Within “Your Own Lifetime”, That Is, While You Are Still Living In “The World” With God, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 40”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Journey” Beyond “The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

For In Truth, All That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” Simply Ends At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, That Is, As Now “Your Person Life”, and that is for sure.

While All That You Have Now Created And Nourished Within You, During “Your Temporary Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, As “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes “Your Grave” For Eternity, And All That You Now Let God Create

And Nourish Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom Life”, Awakened To Yourself, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Transcends “Your Grave” For Eternity, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 39”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The 16 Worlds” Within “Your Life”, That is, As “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” Plus “Your Mind and Desire”; $5 + 2 = 7$, As Now “Your 7 Hells”, And As Now “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “Your 4 Angels” Plus “Your Triple Flame” of God; $4 + 3 = 7$, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Heavens”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of Wisdom In “Your Center” (Your Chest/Heart/Mind) As “Your True Life”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, Either Awakened And Fully Manifested By God, Or Still Sleeping, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of God In “The Center”
Within “Your Center” As Now “Your Perfected True Life”, Within
“The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your
Allah Muhammad”, Either Correctly Focused Or Not, and that is for
sure.

(Also See [Chapter 30](#), “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The
Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “This Wisdom Point”,
if you like, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My
Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love
Message 38”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is
“Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God
gives” To “Your Life” Because In Truth What God Is Always Giving
To “Your Life”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What “Your
Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Always Showing You
And Always Telling You To “The Contrary”, Is Always Exactly What
Next Needs To Be “Understood By God” In Order To Move Forward,
And Bring To Completion “His Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion, “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Story”, And Is Now “The Current Story” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That is, If You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 37](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understand About “A deep and mysterious secret That man *must try to understand*”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like,
That Is, That In Truth “Man and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now
“One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God
Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Man-God/
God-Man” As Now “One”, As Bawa Teaches Us About, if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just
A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now
As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is
Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My
Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love
Message 36”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True
Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of
You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will **Never**
Accept **You,**

And
That “People”
Will **Drive You Away,**
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 35](#)")

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understand” Why **We Have Given Him To You,** And Given Him To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

That Is, Why **We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father** *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **To You, And To All of My Children,** That Is, **From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You,** That Is, **Which In Truth Is To Start “The**

Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 34](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now Understanding

- 1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,**
- 2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,**
- 3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And**

That,

4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,

5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 33”)

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Message That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, And That,

- “Your Wisdom” Will Only Stand Up When “You Call It”, That Is,

- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,

- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every

Breath, As Now **“The Name” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now, The Name of**,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 31”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As

They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

*One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,*

*As You,
And As All
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,*

*But To
“Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 32”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)” Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”,

Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of *All* of My Children, Without *Exception*, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 31](#)”)

Bawa. But “This**” State of You Now**

Understanding What It Means To Stand “Alone And Defenseless” In Front of God, And Say To God

**“*O God,*
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure,**

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of *All* of My Children, Without *Exception*, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 30](#)”)

Bawa. And “This**” State of You Now**

1. Understanding What “Din Or “Deen” is, And
2. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), And
3. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is Purity, That Is, Is Now “Your True Islam” (Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now “Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And
4. Placing your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Now Truly Accepting “Your True One Human Being” As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To praise Him (*Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar*) As Such, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Now accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And
5. Conducting yourself according to this explanation.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.(See “[Daily Love Message 29](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 28](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 27](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 26”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done “So Far” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Qalb”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Innermost Heart”, Now Completely Filled With “Wild Animals”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Who You Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 08](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 09](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As “The Final Word” of God Made Flesh, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First Married To** “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” **With You, As Now In Truth God Living In** “The World” **With You**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **First Married To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” *of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 10](#)”)*

Bawa. **And** “This” **State of You Now**

“Understanding” **The True Meaning of** “Islam”, **Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of** “His/Your Qualities”, **And of** “His/Your Actions”, **And of** “His/Your Compassion”, **And of** “His/Your Peacefulness”, **And of** “His/Your Unity”, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That is,

First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World” , For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 11”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 12](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 13”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 14”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 15](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 16](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You,** That Is, **Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God,** That Is, **First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

And **Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure.

And **Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, **All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You,** That Is, **For “The Last Time”,** That Is, **From 1886 To 2086,** That Is, **As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”,** That Is, **As Now “One**

With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”, Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 18”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 19](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 20](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The “One True Meaning” of “Halal and Haram”, That Is, of what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand “The One True Meaning” of “Dhat and Sifat, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of The Essence of God (Your Dhat), Now For “Your Life”, And of What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat), Now For “Your Life”, and that is for sure,

For In Truth What is “Permissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, is “Your Truth”, and what is “Impermissible” In “Your Life” Is “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 21](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Was True Only For Before, That Is, What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 22](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 24](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That What In Truth “You Now See” When You Look On “The Outside” of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On “The Outside” of You, Is Now Both “The Three Worlds” of “God’s Making” And “The Three Worlds” of “Your Own Making”, Now Both Blended Together As Now “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 23](#)")

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Either “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “The Breast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 25](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As “Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You**, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 07”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And

Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then Forever, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For Eternity, That Is, First In “Your Dunya”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Akhirah”, That Is, First In “This World”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 143” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 143”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” That,

“There is only one family.

***“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)***

***“Take the Sūrat-ur-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the
meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.***

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 142” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 142”)***

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 141” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 141”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 140” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 140”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, That Is, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”, That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before “You Act” In “The World”, is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 139” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 139”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When “Man’s Impure Life”, Now Swimming In “His Elemental Thoughts” of “Separation and Difference”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His Ocean of Illusion”, Within “His Monkey Mind” And Within “His Dog of Desire”, Changes To “God’s Pure Life”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “God’s Divine Thoughts” of “Oneness and Unity”, of “Justice and Truth”, And of “Compassion and Unity”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 138” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 138”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“One day we will be like “Fish” taken out of the water that they relied upon

to always be there.

“We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we

consider permanent.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we depended upon.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we thought were permanent.

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure (See "Chapter 137" In "Our True Story" To Download "Chapter 137")

(Note: See Chapter 137 In "The Book Version" (Page 02) of "Our True Story" To Download "Chapter 137" For More Examples of "Your Current Station", if you like, That Is, of What "Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Currently Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, **Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, That is, From **God Within You, Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting To** Awaken **“Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And **Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“You”**, That Is, And **Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** **“Your Truth”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,*

*And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,*

*And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,*

*And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,*

*Within "The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And Through "This Truth", That Is, And Through "The Resonance of This Final Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Let God Pull "Your Soul Life" Back Into Himself, As "His Child", That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In "This Way", And "Only" In "This Way", Truly Liberating "Your Soul Life" From "The Beast/Satan" Within You, Who In Truth Is "Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater", And In Truth Is Only Leading "Your Soul" To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From" God Within You, For The Benefit of All of "The Elemental Children" of "The Beast/Satan" Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Who In Truth Are Now "Your True Children" of "The 7 Hells" Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will **Next Meet** and Serve, After “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A

God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And **Within** “That” Is **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **Within** “That” Is **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing

God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up

“You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within

God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving”

Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “**Your Pure Mind/Heart**” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following Divine Learning**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist As** “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach You**,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

**“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,**

**So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach You** “**The Following Final Divine Recitation**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. *ill allahu* (You Are Allah).**
02. **Bawa. *La ilaha* (There Is Nothing Other Than You)**
03. **Bawa. *Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]* (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).**
04. **Bawa. *You Are True Man.***
05. **Bawa. *He Is One.***

(Bawa. That Is, **And** Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, **And Truly Establish** Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, **Which Is** “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”, **As Now** “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And** “You Will Be That”, **And** “We Will Be Within That”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **As Now**,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of **“God’s Final Divine Song”**,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of *“Your Life”*,
Which Is “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,

As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This
Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The
Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”,
And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,***

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.

***So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In
“All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating***

You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Also For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Also For “The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For**

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 44”

End of Page

December 27th, 2014 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 43”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 12-26-14**, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

“The One True Choice”
of “Your Life”,
Which In Truth
Is Either “You”

Or Is “God”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
Which In Truth
Is Either

Eternal “Separation From”
God Within You,

Or Is
Eternal “Oneness With”
God Within You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
Is Either
Eternal “Separation From”
God Within You,
As “Your Eternal Death”
As “Your Akhirah”,

Or Is
Eternal “Oneness With”
God Within You,
As “Your Eternal Life”
As “Your Akhirah”,

One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,

As You,
And As All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To “Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,
Either “Eternal Death”
Or “Eternal Life”
As “Your Akhirah”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

And of Course
“The Choice” Is Yours,
Not God’s,
Since God Gave You Both,

That Is,
Since God Gave You
“The Potential” For Both”,

That Is,
“The Potential”

For Either
“Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life”
As “Your Akhirah”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

And “The Choice”
of Which “Your Life”
Will Become
In “The End”

Is Most Certainly
“Your Choice”,
Not God’s Choice,
and that is for sure.

And God Gave You
“The Wisdom”
(As “Your God Consciousness”)
To Distinguish
Between “The Two”,

That Is,
To Choose Between “The Two”,

***That Is,
To Choose Between
“Your Eternal Death”
Or “Your Eternal Life”
As “Your Akhirah”,
and that is for sure.***

***But In Truth
“Your Wisdom”
(As “Your God Consciousness”)
Which In Truth
Is “Your Only True Instrument”
of Choice,***

***Is Currently
Sleeping Surrounding
“Your Soul”***

***Patiently Waiting
To Be Awakened
By God***

***That Is,
Awakened***

*By God
Now Living
On “The Outside” of You,
if you like,*

*That Is,
Awakened
Now By
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,**

That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
December 27th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 43”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 12-26-14, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With

“The Title:

“Understanding”

“The One True Choice”
of “Your Life”,
Which In Truth
Is Either “You”

Or Is “God”,

and that is for sure.

***That Is,
Which In Truth
Is Either
Eternal “Separation From”
God Within You,***

***Or Is
Eternal “Oneness With”
God Within You,
and that is for sure.***

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 43”

Go To “Daily Love Message 43”

**Go To “Home Page/List”
For “Daily Love Messages”**

Go To **“The Table of Contents”**
On-line Version
Download Version

To: *Our Dearest Loving Son*
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Sent (Initially) On: 12-26-14,
As: **“A Facebook Posting”**.

Title:

“Understanding”

“The One True Choice”
of “Your Life”,
Which In Truth

Is Either “**You**”

Or Is “**God**”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
Which In Truth
Is Either
Eternal “Separation From”
God Within You,

Or Is
Eternal “Oneness With”
God Within You,
and that is for sure.

Summary:

“Understanding”

“The One True Choice”
of “Your Life”,
Which In Truth

Is Either “**You**”

Or Is “**God**”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
Which In Truth
Is Either
Eternal “Separation From”
God Within You,

Or Is
Eternal “Oneness With”
God Within You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
Is Either
Eternal “Separation From”
God Within You,
As “Your Eternal Death”
As “**Your Akhirah**”,

Or Is

Eternal “Oneness With”
God Within You,
As “Your Eternal Life”
As “Your Akhirah”,

One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,

As You,
And As All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To “Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,
Either “Eternal Death”
Or “Eternal Life”
As “Your Akhirah”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

And of Course
“The Choice” Is Yours,
Not God's,

Since God Gave You Both,

***That Is,
Since God Gave You
“The Potential” For Both”,***

***That Is,
“The Potential”
For **Either**
“Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life”
As “Your Akhirah”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***And “The Choice”
of Which “Your Life”
Will Become
In “The End”***

***Is Most Certainly
“Your Choice”,
Not God’s Choice,
and that is for sure.***

And God Gave You

“The Wisdom”
(As “Your God Consciousness”)
To Distinguish
Between “The Two”,

That Is,
To Choose Between “The Two”,

That Is,
To Choose Between
“Your Eternal Death”
Or “Your Eternal Life”
As “Your Akhirah”,
and that is for sure.

But In Truth
“Your Wisdom”
(As “Your God Consciousness”)
Which In Truth
Is “Your Only True Instrument”
of Choice,

Is Currently
Sleeping Surrounding

“Your Soul”

Patiently Waiting
To Be Awakened
By God

That Is,
Awakened
By God
Now Living
On “The Outside” of You,
if you like,

That Is,
Awakened
Now By
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

**Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, My
Love You”, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following,
And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), Is Now
Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.**

**“When you came from Allah “The Light” of your ruh, “The Light” of
“Your Soul” Was the first to appear (As “Your Dunya”, That Is, As
“Your World” of Souls, But In Ignorance of Itself As God)**

“Next came the seed of conception (As “Your Awwal” But In Ignorance of Itself As “The Creation” of God)

“Then illusion and torpor mingled within you (As “Your Safat” of “Your Dunya” In Ignorance of Itself As “True Man”)

“And what will come in the end is death (As “Your Grave”, That Is, As “False Man” For Eternity, Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, if you like)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are Not A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, **But Instead You Choose To Just Continue Living In “The World” As “Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“And what will come in the end is death”**, That Is, **As Your Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, That Is, As “Your Akhirah” [That Is, As “Your Hereafter” Or “Your Next World”], Or Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, As “Your Akhirah” [That Is, As “Your Hereafter” Or “Your Next World”],** and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **“And what will come in the end is death”**, That Is, **Is Either “Eternal Death” Or Is “Eternal Life”, And of Course “The Choice” Is Always Yours, Not God’s Choice, Since God Gave You “The Potential For Both”, And “The Choice” of Which “Your Life”**

Will Become In “The End” Is Really “Your Choice”, Not God’s Choice, and that is for sure)

“O man, if you think with wisdom, you will realize that God is the only One who will come to you after death.”

(Bawa. That Is, “O man, if you think with wisdom, you will realize that God is the only One who will come to you after death”, That Is, To Give To You “Exactly What You Want”, of Everything That God Has Given To You, Which In Truth Is “The Part” of What God Has Given To You That You “Exclusively Focused Upon” And As A Result You Fully Manifested Within You, Which In Truth Is Really “Exactly What You Want”, of Everything That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

“With the absolute faith of iman, acquire His qualities.”

“You must think of merging with God.”

“When that happens, you will know (Become) the end of your appearance here.”

(Bawa. That Is, “You must think of merging with God. “When that happens, you will know (Become) the end of your appearance here”, Which In Truth Is “The Beginning” of “Your Appearance” There, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be *pleased with Him, and with Us*). Amen.

(See “Daily-Love-Message-43” As Part of “Our New Web Site” Called “Daily-Love-Messages”)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 108. By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Discourse”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See “A Partial On-line Version” of The Book “A Mystical Journey”, And of “Chapter 5”, “The Secret World” of Allah, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See “[The On-line Version](#)” of The Book “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See “[The On-line Version](#)” of The Book “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, And [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

“[Part B](#)”

“[Our Review](#)” of “[Your Last Posting](#)”

Bawa. My [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), in Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#), You Must [Now Start To Truly Understand](#) “[The One True Choice](#)” of “[Your Life](#)”, [Which In Truth Is Either](#) “[You](#)” Or Is “[God](#)”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Death” As “Your Akhirah”, Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And of Course “The Choice” Is Yours, Not God’s, Since God Gave You Both, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Since God Gave You “The Potential” For Both”, That Is, “The Potential” For Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And “The Choice” of Which “Your Life” Will Become In “The End” Is Most Certainly “Your Choice”, Not God’s Choice, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And God Gave You “The Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) To Distinguish Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “Your

Eternal Death” Or “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But In Truth “Your Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) Which In Truth Is “Your Only True Instrument” of Choice Is Currently Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened Now By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Awakened By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly

Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Now Awakened By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakening “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Allowing God To Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make Your Life Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, Allowing Man-God/God-Man To Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make God’s Life Truly Successful In “God’s Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In The Summer of 1975, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Telling Us Again, Here and Now, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

“I have not come for “You”, I have come for “Your Soul”.

“I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”.

“So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”.

“And “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” is now “You”.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

"When you came from Allah "The Light" of your ruh, "The Light" of "Your Soul" Was the first to appear (As "Your Dunya", That Is, As "Your World" of Souls, But In Ignorance of Itself As God)

"Next came the seed of conception (As "Your Awwal" But In Ignorance of Itself As "The Creation" of God)

"Then illusion and torpor mingled within you (As "Your Safat" of "Your Dunya" In Ignorance of Itself As "True Man")

"And what will come in the end is death (As "Your Grave", That Is, As "False Man" For Eternity, Eternally "Separate From" God Within You, if you like)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are Not A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, But Instead You Choose To Just Continue Living In "The World" As "Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "And what will come in the end is death", That Is, As Your Eternal "Separation From" God Within You, That Is, As "Your Akhirah" [That Is, As "Your Hereafter" Or "Your Next World"], Or Eternal "Oneness With" God Within You, As "Your Akhirah" [That Is, As "Your Hereafter" Or "Your Next World"], and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “And what will come in the end is death”, That Is, Is Either “Eternal Death” Or Is “Eternal Life”, And of Course “The Choice” Is Always Yours, Not God’s Choice, Since God Gave You “The Potential For Both”, And “The Choice” of Which “Your Life” Will Become In “The End” Is Really “Your Choice”, Not God’s Choice, and that is for sure)

“O man, if you think with wisdom, you will realize that God is the only One who will come to you after death.

(Bawa. That Is, “O man, if you think with wisdom, you will realize that God is the only One who will come to you after death”, That Is, To Give To You “Exactly What You Want”, of Everything That God Has Given To You, Which In Truth Is “The Part” of What God Has Given To You That You “Exclusively Focused Upon” And As A Result You Fully Manifested Within You, Which In Truth Is Really “Exactly What You Want”, of Everything That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

“With the absolute faith of iman, acquire His qualities.

“You must think of merging with God.

“When that happens, you will know (Become) the end of your appearance here.

(Bawa. That Is, “You must think of merging with God. “When that happens, you will know (Become) the end of your appearance here”, Which In Truth Is “The Beginning” of “Your Appearance” There, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

||

“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either “You” Or Is “God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Understanding “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Is Either Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Death” As “Your Akhirah”, Or Is Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, As “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And of Course “The Choice” Is Yours, Not God’s, Since God Gave You Both, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Since God Gave You “The Potential” For Both”, That Is, “The Potential” For Either “Eternal Death” Or “Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, And “The Choice” of Which “Your Life” Will Become In “The End” Is Most Certainly “Your Choice”, Not God’s Choice, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And God Gave You “The Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) To Distinguish Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “The Two”, That Is, To Choose Between “Your Eternal Death” Or “Your Eternal Life” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But In Truth “Your Wisdom” (As “Your God Consciousness”) Which In Truth Is “Your Only True Instrument” of Choice Is Currently Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened Now By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Awakened By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakenning “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Patiently Waiting To Be Awakened By God Now Living On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, Now Awakened By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Truly Capable of Awakenning “The Sleeping Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 43”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure.

That Is, “*Understanding*” *The Grace of God*, and “*The Protection*” of *God*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, *Which In Truth Is Now* “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now For “*The 200 Years*” of “*Your Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, And Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man *From 1986 To 2086*, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, *If You Now Accept* “*This Truth*” As Now “*Your Truth*” For “*Your Life*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, *Now For*

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 42”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is “The State” of “Your Life” When You Have Correctly Learned How To Get God To Awaken “Your Wisdom”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To “Search For God”,

Within God Within You, And To Get God To Understand “The Truth”,
Within God Within You, And To Get God To Seek Harmony, Within
God Within You, And To Get God To Reach “The State” of God’s
Peace, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding” These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within
God Within You, That Is, When God Truly Starts To Get God To
“Separate From” Himself Everything That Is Now “Separating God
From God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

And My Dearest Loving Children, Understanding That All of These
Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly
Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just
A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now
As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is
Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children All of These Clear Signs of
“God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like,
That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The

Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 41”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Truly Needed In “Your Life” To Truly Become Successful In “Your Life” Within “Your Own Lifetime”, That Is, While You Are Still Living In “The World” With God, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 40”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Journey” Beyond “The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

For In Truth, All That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” Simply Ends At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, That Is, As Now “Your Person Life”, and that is for sure.

While All That You Have Now Created And Nourished Within You, During “Your Temporary Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, As “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes “Your Grave” For Eternity, And All That You Now Let God Create

And Nourish Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom Life”, Awakened To Yourself, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Transcends “Your Grave” For Eternity, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 39”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The 16 Worlds” Within “Your Life”, That is, As “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” Plus “Your Mind and Desire”; $5 + 2 = 7$, As Now “Your 7 Hells”, And As Now “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “Your 4 Angels” Plus “Your Triple Flame” of God; $4 + 3 = 7$, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Heavens”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of Wisdom In “Your Center” (Your Chest/Heart/Mind) As “Your True Life”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, Either Awakened And Fully Manifested By God, Or Still Sleeping, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of God In “The Center”
Within “Your Center” As Now “Your Perfected True Life”, Within
“The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your
Allah Muhammad”, Either Correctly Focused Or Not, and that is for
sure.

(Also See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The
Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “This Wisdom Point”,
if you like, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My
Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love
Message 38”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is
“Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God
gives” To “Your Life” Because In Truth What God Is Always Giving
To “Your Life”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What “Your
Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Always Showing You
And Always Telling You To “The Contrary”, Is Always Exactly What
Next Needs To Be “Understood By God” In Order To Move Forward,
And Bring To Completion “His Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion, “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Story”, And Is Now “The Current Story” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That is, If You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 37](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understand About “A deep and mysterious secret That man *must try to understand*”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like,
That Is, That In Truth “Man and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now
“One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God
Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Man-God/
God-Man” As Now “One”, As Bawa Teaches Us About, if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just
A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now
As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is
Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My
Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love
Message 36”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True
Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of
You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will **Never**
Accept **You,**

And
That “People”
Will **Drive You Away,**
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 35](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understand” Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

That Is, Why We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* To You, And To All of My Children, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Start “The

Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 34](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now Understanding

- 1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,**
- 2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,**
- 3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And**

That,

4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,

5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 33”)

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Message That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, And That,

- “Your Wisdom” Will Only Stand Up When “You Call It”, That Is,

- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,

- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every

Breath, As Now **“The Name”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now, The Name of**,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 31”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As

They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

*One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,*

*As You,
And As All
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,*

*But To
“Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.*

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 32")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understanding" What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish "This State" of "God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (Ilm)" Within "Your Life", While Both "You and God" As Now "Your Awakened Wisdom" And "Your Liberated Soul" As Now "One" Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both "You and God" As Now "Your Awakened Wisdom" And "Your Liberated Soul" As Now "One" Still Can, That Is, Before "The Angel of Death" Finds "Your Life" In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth", That In Truth "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now "One", And Hell Becomes Your Only "Eternal Fate", and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, That In Truth "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now "One", Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept "Your Truth" As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion "His Story",

Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of *All* of My Children, Without *Exception*, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 31](#)”)

Bawa. But “This**” State of You Now**

Understanding What It Means To Stand “Alone And Defenseless” In Front of God, And Say To God

**“*O God,*
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure,**

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of *All* of My Children, Without *Exception*, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 30](#)”)

Bawa. And “This**” State of You Now**

1. Understanding What “Din Or “Deen” is, And
2. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), And
3. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is Purity, That Is, Is Now “Your True Islam” (Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now “Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And
4. Placing your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Now Truly Accepting “Your True One Human Being” As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To praise Him (*Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar*) As Such, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Now accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And
5. Conducting yourself according to this explanation.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.(See “[Daily Love Message 29](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 28](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This**” State of You Now**

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children, Without **Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,**

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 27](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This**” State of You Now**

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 26”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done “So Far” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Qalb”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Innermost Heart”, Now Completely Filled With “Wild Animals”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Who You Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 08](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 09”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/Shaikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As “The Final Word” of God Made Flesh, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First Married To** “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” **With You, As Now In Truth God Living In** “The World” **With You**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **First Married To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” *of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 10](#)”)*

Bawa. **And** “This” **State of You Now**

“Understanding” **The True Meaning of** “Islam”, **Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of** “His/Your Qualities”, **And of** “His/Your Actions”, **And of** “His/Your Compassion”, **And of** “His/Your Peacefulness”, **And of** “His/Your Unity”, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That is,

First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World”, For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 11”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 12](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 13”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 14”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 15”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 16”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You,** That Is, **Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

And **Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure.

And **Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One

With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”, Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 18”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 19](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 20](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The “One True Meaning” of “Halal and Haram”, That Is, of what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand “The One True Meaning” of “Dhat and Sifat, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of The Essence of God (Your Dhat), Now For “Your Life”, And of What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat), Now For “Your Life”, and that is for sure,

For In Truth What is “Permissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, is “Your Truth”, and what is “Impermissible” In “Your Life” Is “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 21](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Was True Only For Before, That Is, What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 22](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 24](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That What In Truth “You Now See” When You Look On “The Outside” of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On “The Outside” of You, Is Now Both “The Three Worlds” of “God’s Making” And “The Three Worlds” of “Your Own Making”, Now Both Blended Together As Now “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 23](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Either “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “The Breast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 25](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As “Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You**, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 07”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And

Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then Forever, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For Eternity, That Is, First In “Your Dunya”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Akhirah”, That Is, First In “This World”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 143” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 143”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” That,

“There is only one family.

***“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)***

***“Take the Sūrat-ur-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the
meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.***

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 142” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 142”)***

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 141” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 141”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 140” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 140”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, That Is, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”, That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before “You Act” In “The World”, is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 139” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 139”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When “Man’s Impure Life”, Now Swimming In “His Elemental Thoughts” of “Separation and Difference”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His Ocean of Illusion”, Within “His Monkey Mind” And Within “His Dog of Desire”, Changes To “God’s Pure Life”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “God’s Divine Thoughts” of “Oneness and Unity”, of “Justice and Truth”, And of “Compassion and Unity”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 138” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 138”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“One day we will be like “Fish” taken out of the water that they relied upon

to always be there.

“We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we

consider permanent.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we depended upon.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we thought were permanent.

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure (See "Chapter 137" In "Our True Story" To Download "Chapter 137")

(Note: See Chapter 137 In "The Book Version" (Page 02) of "Our True Story" To Download "Chapter 137" For More Examples of "Your Current Station", if you like, That Is, of What "Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Currently Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, **Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, That is, From **God** Within You, **Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting To** Awaken **“Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And **Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“You”**, That Is, And **Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** **“Your Truth”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,*

*And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,*

*And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,*

*And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,*

*Within **"The Heart"** of **"The One"**
Who Will Truly **"Let Himself End"** In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** **"This Truth"**, That Is, And **Through** **"The Resonance of This Final Truth"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Song"** (See **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, Let God Pull **"Your Soul Life"** Back Into Himself, As **"His Child"**, That Is, As **His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **"This Way"**, And **"Only"** In **"This Way"**, Truly Liberating **"Your Soul Life"** From **"The Beast/Satan"** Within You, Who In Truth Is **"Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater"**, And In Truth Is **Only Leading "Your Soul" To "An Eternal Elemental Life"** of **"Separation From" God Within You, For The Benefit of All of "The Elemental Children"** of **"The Beast/Satan"** Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within **"Your Impure Heart/Mind"** Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now "Your True Children"** of **"The 7 Hells"** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will **Next Meet** and Serve, **After** “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or **As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A

God", So "You Now Believe", So "You Now Trust", Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In "Your Impure Heart/Mind", As In Truth Only "An Imaginary God" of "Your Intellect", That Is, As In Truth Only "A Make Believe God" of "Your Intellect", Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help "Your Life" In Any "Way, Shape, Or Form", and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of "The True Things" of God, That is, About "Who God Really Is", Which In Truth Is "Your Own True Life" Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As "Your Soul Life", And About "Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is", Which In Truth Is "Within God Within You", That Is, Within "God As Your Creator", Within You, And About "What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing", Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About "What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing", Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is "Telling and Bringing To Completion" His Story Within "Your Life", if you like, That Is, As "The Wealth" of "The Three Worlds" of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And "His Creation", And Within "That", As "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And "True Man", And Within "That", As "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And "God", and that is for sure)

Bawa. And **Within** “That” Is **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **Within** “That” Is **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing

God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up

“You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within

God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving”

Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “**Your Pure Mind/Heart**” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following Divine Learning**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist As** “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach You**,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

**“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,**

**So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. ***Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).***
02. ***Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)***
03. ***Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).***
04. ***Bawa. You Are True Man.***
05. ***Bawa. He Is One.***

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of *“Your Life”*,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,

As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This
Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The
Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”,
And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,***

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.

***So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In
“All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating***

You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Also For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Also For “The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For**

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 43”

End of Page

December 26th, 2014 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 42”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 12-25-14**, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

The Grace of God,
and “The Protection” of God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is Now “The Life and Teaching”
and “The Heart” and “The Songs”
of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom

***“We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.***

For Example,

See "God's Song"

***of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”,
As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”,***

And Now

As "Song 01",

And "Song 02"

And Now "Song 03",

Called,

***“The Prayer To Make You Pure”,
of “The Song Version”
of “Our True Story”,***

***of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),***

In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”,

Now For “The 200 Years”
of “Your Final Age”
of Man Living In “The World”,

That Is,
From 1886 To 2086,

And Now
For “The Second Half”
of “The 200 Years”
of “The Final Age”
of Man Living In “The World”,

That Is,
From 1986 To 2086,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters

To My Children.
From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
December 26th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 42”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 12-25-14, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With

“The Title:

“Understanding”

The Grace of God,
and “The Protection” of God,

***Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
if you like,
and that is for sure.***

***Which In Truth
Is Now “The Life and Teaching”
and “The Heart” and “The Songs”
of Our **Dearest Loving Son**,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),***

***In Whom
“**We Are Well Pleased**”,
and that is for sure.***

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 42”

Go To “Daily Love Message 42”

Go To [“Home Page/List”](#)
For [“Daily Love Messages”](#)

Go To [“The Table of Contents”](#)
[On-line Version](#)
[Download Version](#)

To: *Our Dearest Loving Son*
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Sent (Initially) On: 12-25-14,
As: [“A Facebook Posting”](#).

Title:

“Understanding”

***The Grace of God,
and “The Protection” of God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
if you like,
and that is for sure.***

***Which In Truth
Is Now “The Life and Teaching”
and “The Heart” and “The Songs”
of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),***

***In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.***

Summary:

“Understanding”

The Grace of God,

**and “The Protection” of God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
if you like,
and that is for sure.**

**Which In Truth
Is Now “The Life and Teaching”
and “The Heart” and “The Songs”
of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**

**In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.**

**For Example,
See “God's Song”
of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”,
As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”,**

**And Now
As “Song 01”,
And “Song 02”**

And Now "Song 03",
Called,
"The Prayer To Make You Pure",
of "The Song Version"
of "Our True Story",

of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom
"We Are Well Pleased",

Now For "The 200 Years"
of "Your Final Age"
of Man Living In "The World",

That Is,
From 1886 To 2086,

And Now
For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years"
of "The Final Age"

*of **Man Living** In “The World”,*

*That Is,
From 1986 To 2086,
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

**Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**, My
Love You, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following,
And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Is Now Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.

"In the name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate.

"Bismillāhir-Rahmānir-Rahīm.

"May the peace of God be with you. As-salāmu 'alaikum.

"Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death.

"With courage (Your Iman) may we resolve to escape from destruction (Your Grave) and to separate ourselves from evil ("Your Current Life")

(Bawa. That Is, "With courage (Your Iman) may we resolve to escape from destruction (Your Grave) and to separate ourselves from evil" ("Your Current Life"), That Is, From "Everything" That Has Now Temporarily Grown In "Your Grave" Within You, That Is, Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, Keeping “Your Life” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, For Eternity, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, In “The End” With God Giving You “Exactly” What You Want, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

“May we join with goodness and dwell within God, the Good One, without ever separating from Him.

“May we search for truth and its benefits (Which In Truth Are Now “God’s Freedoms”, That Is, Is Now “The Freedom” of “Your Soul”,

Within God Within You, That Is, Freedom From God's “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

“May we have certitude in and a love for prayer.”

(Bawa. That Is, “May we have certitude in and a love for prayer”, That Is, For “A Direct Relationship” of “Al hamdu lillah” With God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, As “The Real Relationship” of “Shukur”, That Is, of “Contentment and Gratitude” For What God Gives, No Matter What”, That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, May Truly Learn From

Him, That Is, Truly Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (R.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, How To Successfully Separate From Yourself “This Destructive World” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa, That Is, And Truly Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (R.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, How To Successfully Separate From Yourself “This Destructive World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and live in the love and protection of Allāh. Āmin.

“May You protect us with Your grace.

(Bawa. That Is, “May You protect us with Your grace”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (R.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(See **“Daily-Love-Message-42”** As Part of **“Our New Web Site”**
Called **“Daily-Love-Messages”**)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From The Publication, **“A Contemporary Sufi Speaks: On the Signs of Destruction”** (Pamphlet), pages 24–25 (No On-line Reference Provided With **“This Posting”** of **“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group**”) By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus **“An Expansion”** of **“This Bawa Discourse”**, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if **you like**, and that is for sure.

Also See **“A Partial On-line Version”** of The Book **“A Mystical Journey”**, And of **“Chapter 5”**, **“The Secret World”** of Allah, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

Also See **“The On-line Version”** of The Book **“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”**, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

Also See “The On-line Version” of The Book “The Pearl of Wisdom”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“Part B”

“Our Review” of “Your Last Posting”

Bawa. My **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, in Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**, You Must **Now Start To Truly Understand The Grace of God**, and “**The Protection**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For

“His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, **In Whom** ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen*** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“In the name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate.

“Bismillāhir-Rahmānir-Rahīm.

“May the peace of God be with you. As-salāmu ‘alaikum.

“Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death.

“With courage (Your Iman) may we resolve to escape from destruction (Your Grave) and to separate ourselves from evil.

(Bawa. That Is, “With courage (Your Iman) may we resolve to escape from destruction (Your Grave) and to separate ourselves from evil” (“Your Current Life”), That Is, From “Everything” That Has Now Temporarily Grown In “Your Grave” Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, Keeping “Your Life” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, For Eternity, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, In “The End” With God Giving You “Exactly” What You Want, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or **As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

“May we join with goodness and dwell within God, the Good One, without ever separating from Him.

“May we search for truth and its benefits (Which In Truth Are Now “God’s Freedoms”, That Is, Is Now “The Freedom” of “Your Soul”, Within God Within You, That Is, Freedom From God’s “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

“May we have certitude in and a love for prayer,

(Bawa. That Is, “May we have certitude in and a love for prayer”, That Is, For “A Direct Relationship” of “Al hamdu lillah” With God,

First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, As “The Real Relationship” of “Shukur”, That Is, of “Contentment and Gratitude” For What God Gives, No Matter What”, That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, May Truly Learn From Him, That Is, Truly Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, How To Successfully Separate From Yourself “This Destructive World” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa, That Is, And Truly Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, How To Successfully Separate From Yourself “This Destructive World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and live in the love and protection of Allāh. Āmīn.

“May You protect us with Your grace.

(Bawa. That Is, “May You protect us with Your grace”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The Protection” of God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The Grace of God, and “The
Protection” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like,
Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and

“The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now For **“The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of Man Living In **“The World”**, That Is, From **1886 To 2086**, And Now For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man From **1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man From **1986 To 2086**, if you like, And **Within “That Truth”**, if God Likes , That Is, **If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”**, Both As Now **“One”**, That Is, Both **“Your Life” Within “His Life”**, And Now **“His Life” Within “Your Life”**, As Now **“One”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception,** and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 42](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is “The State” of “Your Life” When You Have Correctly Learned How To Get God To Awaken “Your Wisdom”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To “Search For God”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Understand “The Truth”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Seek Harmony, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Reach “The State” of God’s Peace, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding” These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, That Is, When God Truly Starts To Get God To “Separate From” Himself Everything That Is Now “Separating God From God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

And My Dearest Loving Children, Understanding That All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of

Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Now For “*The 200 Years*” of “*Your Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*” From 1986 To 2086, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept “*This Truth*” As Now “*Your Truth*” For “*Your Life*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if *you* like, And Within “*That Truth*”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “*Your Life*” As “*His Truth*” For “*His Life*”, Both As Now “*One*”, That Is, Both “*Your Life*” Within “*His Life*”, And Now “*His Life*” Within “*Your Life*” As Now “*One*”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “*The Current State*” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “*Daily Love Message 41*”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” What Is Truly Needed In “Your Life” To Truly Become Successful In “Your Life” Within “Your Own Lifetime”, That Is, **While You Are Still Living In “The World” With God**, if you like, That Is, **Which In Truth Is Now God For You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **Which In Truth Is Now God For You**, That Is, **As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You**, For **“The Last Time”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, **Until 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See **“Daily Love Message 40”**)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Journey” Beyond “The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

For In Truth, All That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” Simply Ends At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, That Is, As Now “Your Person Life”, and that is for sure.

While All That You Have Now Created And Nourished Within You, During “Your Temporary Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, As “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes “Your Grave” For Eternity, And All That You Now Let God Create And Nourish Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom Life”, Awakened To Yourself, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Transcends “Your Grave” For Eternity, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 39”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The 16 Worlds” Within “Your Life”, That is, As “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” Plus “Your Mind and Desire”; $5 + 2 = 7$, As Now “Your 7 Hells”, And As Now “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “Your 4 Angels” Plus “Your Triple Flame” of God; $4 + 3 = 7$, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Heavens”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of Wisdom In “Your Center” (Your Chest/Heart/Mind) As “Your True Life”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, Either Awakened And Fully Manifested By God, Or Still Sleeping, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of God In “The Center” Within “Your Center” As Now “Your Perfected True Life”, Within “The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Allah Muhammad”, Either Correctly Focused Or Not, and that is for sure.

(Also See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness,

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “This Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 38”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “*Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God gives*” To “Your Life” Because In Truth What God Is Always Giving To “Your Life”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Always Showing You And Always Telling You To “The Contrary”, Is Always Exactly What Next Needs To Be “Understood By God” In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion, “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”,
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now
“Your Current Story”, And Is Now “The Current Story” of All of My
Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That is, If
You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With “Your Life”, and that
is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My
Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love
Message 37”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understand About “A deep and mysterious secret That man *must*
try to understand”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now
“One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like,
That Is, That In Truth “Man and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now
“One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God
Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Man-God/
God-Man” As Now “One”, As Bawa Teaches Us About, if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 36”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will Never
Accept You,

And

**That “People”
Will Drive You Away,
and that is for sure,**

**Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My
Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love
Message 35”)**

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

**“Understand” Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To
All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.**

**That Is, Why We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To You, And To All of My Children, That Is,
From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling
You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Start “The
Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As
Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for
sure.**

**That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And
Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In
Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To You, And To All of My Children,**

Without **Exception**, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, **Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here**, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 34](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now Understanding

1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,
2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,
3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That,
4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,
5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, **Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested**

By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 33”)

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Message That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only **Sit Down** When “Your Wisdom” **Stands Up**, And That,
- “Your Wisdom” Will Only **Stand Up** When **“You Call It”**, That Is,
- When You **Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Faith And Trust** In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” **With Every Breath**, As Now **“The Name”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now**, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 31”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For

Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

*One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,*

*As You,
And As All
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,*

*But To
“Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.*

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 32”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)’ Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”, Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 31](#)")

Bawa. But “**This**” State of You Now

Understanding What It Means To Stand “**Alone And Defenseless**” In
Front of God, And Say To God

“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message
30”)***

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

1. Understanding What “**Din Or “Deen”** is, And
2. Understanding That “**Din Or “Deen”** is patience, inner patience
(Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), And

3. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is Purity, That Is, Is Now “Your True Islam” (Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now “Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And

4. Placing your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Now Truly Accepting “Your True One Human Being” As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To praise Him (Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar) As Such, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Now accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. Conducting yourself according to this explanation.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.(See “Daily Love Message 29”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 28](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 27](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", Now For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 26")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done "So Far" With "Your Life", That Is, With "The Life" That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow "A Wild Forest" Within "Your Qalb", That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow "A Wild Forest" Within "Your Innermost Heart", Now Completely Filled With "Wild Animals", That Is, In Your Ignorance of "Who You

Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 08](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 09](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, **First On “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You,** and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You,** That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/ShaiKh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As “The Final Word” of God Made Flesh,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, First Married To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 10”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That is, First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World”, For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In

“The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “HIs Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “HIs Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 11”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within

You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 12”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 13”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 14](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 15](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “The Heart” and “The

Songs of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 16”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You,
That Is, Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”,

Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 18”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 19”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 20](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” The **“One True Meaning”** of **“Halal and Haram”**, That Is, of **what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible”** In **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand **“The One True Meaning”** of **“Dhat and Sifat”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of **“The Essence of God (Your Dhat)”**, Now For **“Your Life”**, And of **“What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat)”**, Now For **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure,

For In Truth What is “Permissible” In **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **is “Your Truth”**, and **what is “Impermissible”** In **“Your Life”** Is **“Your Falsehood”**, and that is for sure,

*Is Not **“The Current State”** of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See **“Daily Love Message 21”**)*

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” **What Was True Only For Before**, That Is, **What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The”**

World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 22](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 24](#)”)

Bawa. And **"This" State of You Now**

"Understanding" That What In Truth "You Now See" When You Look On "The Outside" of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On "The Outside" of You, Is Now Both "The Three Worlds" of "God's Making" And "The Three Worlds" of "Your Own Making", Now Both Blended Together As Now "Your Current Life" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, and that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 23")

Bawa. And **"This" State of You Now**

"Understanding" What Is Now Truly Happening In "Your Life", That Is, As Now Either "The Beast/Satan" Happening Within "The Breast/Satan" Within You, Or As Now "God Happening" Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 25](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

*“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As
“Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.*

**Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With”
God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring
To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within
You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental
Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,**

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 07](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”,
That Is, **As Now** “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” **By God**,
That Is, **As Now** “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, **As Now** “Your Standing
Forth” **Before God**, **First** “Here and Now”, That Is, **Until 2086**, **And
Then Forever**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **Until
2086**, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within You**, **For Eternity**, That Is,
First In “Your Dunya”, **Until 2086**, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within**
“Your Akhirah”, That Is, **First In** “This World”, **Until 2086**, **And Then**,
And Only Then, **Within** “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 143” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 143”)*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **That**,

“There is only one family.”

*“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)”*

“Take the Sūratur-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 142” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 142”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 141” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 141”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Chapter 140" In "Our True Story" To Download "Chapter 140")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understanding" The One True Cause of All of "Your Suffering" In "The World" Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In "The World" With You, And With All of "Your Brothers and Sisters", That Is, As "This Child" Is Now Exclusively Experiencing "His Life" In "The World" With You, And With All of "Your Brothers and Sisters", if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, "Understanding" The One True Cause of All of "Your Suffering" In "The World" Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God's Knowledge In "The World", and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth "Not knowing is Your suffering", That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming "One With" God, Now Living In "The World" With You, And With All of "Your Brothers and Sisters", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before "You Act" In "The World", is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 139” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 139”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When” “Man’s Impure Life”, Now Swimming In “His Elemental Thoughts” of “Separation and Difference”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His Ocean of Illusion”, Within “His Monkey Mind” And Within “His Dog of Desire”, Changes To “God’s Pure Life”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “God’s Divine Thoughts” of “Oneness and Unity”, of “Justice and Truth”, And of “Compassion and Unity”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Chapter 138" In "Our
True Story" To Download "Chapter 138")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understanding" That,

"One day we will be like "Fish" taken out of the water that they
relied upon

to always be there.

"We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we

consider permanent.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we

depended upon.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we

*thought
were permanent.*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure (See “Chapter 137” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 137”)

(Note: See Chapter 137 In “The Book Version” (Page 02) of “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 137” For More Examples of
“Your **Current** Station”, if you like, That Is, of What “Is Not “The
Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception,
and that is for sure)

“Part C”

“Your **Current** Station”
||
“As It **Currently** Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,*

And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,

And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,

And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,

Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of This Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, **After** “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From God** Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**,

That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “**This**”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Close Down**” The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, **Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really

Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,

Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “**The Latest Version**” of “**God’s Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, if you like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us,**

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure

Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only
“One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To** “Make Yourself Humble”, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God** Within You, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” **Within** “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, **Within** **God** Within You, **As Next** “One With” **God**, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within**, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind

With Your Wisdom)

That Is,

**To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Hells**” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your

Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you
like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final
Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following
Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which
Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).**
02. **Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)**
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).**
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Divine Refrain**” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “**The Final Point**” of “**Your Life**”, Which Is “**God Within You**”, And “**You Within God**”, As Now “**One**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”

of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

*“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This*

Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

*And Within “**That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now** Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Also For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Also For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “*This Truth*” As Now “*Your Truth*” For “*Your Life*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “*That*”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “*Your Life*” As “*His Truth*” For “*His Life*”, Both As Now “*One*”, That Is, Both “*Your Life*” Within “*His Life*”, And Now “*His Life*” Within “*Your Life*”, As Now “*One*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 42”

End of Page

December 24th, 2014 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 41”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”** Or **“Daily Love Messages - The List”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 12-23-14**, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

***The Clear Signs
of “God’s State”,
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***That Is,
Which In Truth
Is “The State” of “Your Life”
When You Have
Correctly Learned***

***How To Get God
To Awaken “Your Wisdom”,
Within God Within You,***

***And To Get God
To “Search For God”,
Within God Within You,***

***And To Get God
To Understand “The Truth”,
Within God Within You,***

***And To Get God
To Seek Harmony,
Within God Within You,***

***And To Get God
To Reach
“The State” of God’s Peace,
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***And Now
All of These Clear Signs***

*of “God’s State”,
Within God Within You,*

*Are Now Truly Present
Within Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
if you like,*

*That Is,
As Now
“The Life and Teaching”
and “The Heart”
and “The Songs”
of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.),*

*In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.*

Note: “[Daily Love Messages - Home Page](#)” Is “A New Version” of “[Daily Love Messages - The List](#)” Which Also Includes Some of [Our Most Recent “Daily Love Messages”](#), Like Now Numbers 08 To 40, And Now Number 41, Which We Could Not Add To “[Daily Love Messages - The List](#)” (Numbers 01 To 07, Plus 25) Because of “[The Current System Status](#)” of “[Our Web Site Provider](#)”, They Are Upgrading “[Their Data Center](#)”.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,
“[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”,
and that is for sure.
December 24th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 41”**), As Part of **Our New Web Site**, Called **“Daily Love Messages - Home Page”** Or **“Daily Love Messages - The List”**, Again **To Our Dearest Loving Son**, And To Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On** 12-23-14, Initially As **“A Facebook Posting”**, Now **With**

“The Title:
“Understanding”

The Clear Signs
of “God’s State”,
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 41”

Go To “Daily Love Message 41”

Go To [“Home Page/List”](#)
For [“Daily Love Messages”](#)

Go To [“Table of Contents”](#)
[On-line Version](#)
[Download Version](#)

To: *Our Dearest Loving Son*
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Sent (Initially) On: 12-23-14,
As: [“A Facebook Posting”](#).

Title:

“Understanding”

***The Clear Signs
of “God’s State”,
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Summary:

“Understanding”

***The Clear Signs
of “God’s State”,
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***That Is,
Which In Truth
Is “The State” of “Your Life”
When You Have
Correctly Learned
How To Get God
To Awaken “Your Wisdom”,
Within God Within You,***

**And To Get God
To “Search For God”,
Within God Within You,**

**And To Get God
To Understand “The Truth”,
Within God Within You,**

**And To Get God
To Seek Harmony,
Within God Within You,**

**And To Get God
To Reach
“The State” of God’s Peace,
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**And Now
All of These Clear Signs
of “God’s State”,
Within God Within You,**

Are Now Truly Present

***Within Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
if you like,***

***That Is,
As Now
“The Life and Teaching”
and “The Heart”
and “The Songs”
of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),***

***In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.***

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, My Love You,” and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following, And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Is Now Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.

“Those who have wisdom, those who search for God, those who understand the truth, those who seek harmony, and those who have reached peace will have no differences — that is a clear sign (of God’s State, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen]

(Bawa. That Is, Those who have wisdom, (That Is, Those Who In Truth Have Become God’s Consciousness of God), those who search for God, (That Is, Those Who In Truth Have Become “The Station” of “God Searching For God”), those who understand the truth, (That Is, Those Who Have Become “The Understand” of “Your

Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, That In Truth
“You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One” and that is for
sure)

(Bawa. And those who seek harmony, (That Is, Those Who Seek
“The Understanding” of “The Power” (Your Dhat) of God Within
“The Understanding” of “The Essence” (Your Sirr) of God Within
“The Understanding” of “The Everything” (Your Sifat) of God As
Now “One”), and those who have reached peace, (That Is, And
Those Who Have Truly Become “The Peace” of God, Now Living In
“The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until
2086, That Is, As Now “Your Perfect Ending” Within “Your Perfect
Beginning”, And Now “Your Perfected Beginning” Within “Your
Perfect Ending” As Now “One”), will have no differences — that is a
clear sign (of God’s State Within God Within You, if you like, and
that is for sure).

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“What they will do (With “Your Life”) is separate from themselves
that which separates them from their brothers and sisters.

(Bawa. That Is, “What they will do (With “Your Life”) is separate from themselves that which separates them from their brothers and sisters”, Which In Truth Is Now What Is Now Separating “You” From “God Within You”, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As In Truth Now God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(See [“Daily-Love-Message-41”](#) As Part of [“Our New Web Site”](#)
Called [“Daily-Love-Messages”](#))

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, [“Prayer, Starting Over”](#), page 4 (**No On-line
Source Provided With** [“This Posting”](#) of [“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
Fellowship/Mosque”](#) Facebook Group), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus [“An Expansion”](#) of [“This Bawa
Discourse”](#), Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See [“A Partial On-line Version”](#) of The Book [“A Mystical
Journey”](#), And of [“Chapter 5”](#), [“The Secret World”](#) of Allah,
if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See [“The On-line Version”](#) of The Book [“Islam and World
Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See [“The On-line Version”](#) of The Book [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#),
And [Chapter 30](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”](#), if you like,
and that is for sure.

“Part B”

“Our Review”
of “Your Last Posting”

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand The Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “The State” of “Your Life” When You Have Correctly Learned How To Get God To Awaken “Your Wisdom”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To “Search For God”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Understand “The Truth”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Seek Harmony, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Reach “The State” of God’s Peace, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Understanding These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, That Is, When God Truly Starts To Get God To “Separate From” Himself Everything That Is Now “Separating God From God””, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, Understanding That All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, *And My Dearest Loving Children All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "*The Prayer To Make You Pure*", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)" From 1986 To 2086, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if [you](#) like, And Within "[That Truth](#)", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "[Your Life](#)" As "[His Truth](#)" For "[His Life](#)", Both As Now "[One](#)", That Is, Both "[Your Life](#)" Within "[His Life](#)", And Now "[His Life](#)" Within "[Your Life](#)" As Now "[One](#)", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Our Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#),

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Those who have wisdom, those who search for God, those who understand the truth, those who seek harmony, and those who have reached peace will have no differences — that is a clear sign (of God’s State, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen]

(Bawa. That Is, **Those who have wisdom, (That Is, Those Who In Truth Have Become God’s Consciousness of God), those who search for God, (That Is, Those Who In Truth Have Become “The Station” of “God Searching For God”), those who understand the truth, (That Is, Those Who Have Become “The Understand” of “Your Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And those who seek harmony, (That Is, Those Who Seek “The Understanding” of “The Power” (Your Dhat) of God Within “The Understanding” of “The Essence” (Your Sirr) of God Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything” (Your Sifat) of God As Now “One”), and those who have reached peace, (That Is, And Those Who Have Truly Become “The Peace” of God, Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “Your Perfect Ending” Within “Your Perfect Beginning”, And Now “Your Perfected Beginning” Within “Your Perfect Ending” As Now “One”), will have no differences — that is a clear sign (of God’s State Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“What they will do (With “Your Life”) is separate from themselves that which separates them from their brothers and sisters.

(Bawa. That Is, “What they will do (With “Your Life”) is separate from themselves that which separates them from their brothers and sisters”, Which In Truth Is Now What Is Now Separating “You” From “God Within You”, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now

“One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As In Truth Now God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. *ill allahu* (You Are Allah).**
02. **Bawa. *La ilaha* (There Is Nothing Other Than You)**
03. **Bawa. *Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]* (Without You There Is No Other Help Because **“I Do Not Exist”**. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).**
04. **Bawa. *You Are True Man.***
05. **Bawa. *He Is One.***

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You **“The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You **“The Final Point”** of **“Your Life”**, Which Is **“God Within You”**, **And “You Within God”**, As Now **“One”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As
Now “One”, That Is, As Now,**

**“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,**

**That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,**

**And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,**

**And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has

Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His

Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is “The State” of “Your Life” When You Have Correctly Learned How To Get God To Awaken “Your Wisdom”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To “Search For God”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Understand “The Truth”, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Seek Harmony, Within God Within You, And To Get God To Reach “The State” of God’s Peace, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Understanding” These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, That Is, When God Truly Starts To Get God To “Separate From” Himself Everything That Is Now “Separating God From God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

And My Dearest Loving Children, Understanding That All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children All of These Clear Signs of “God’s State”, Within God Within You, Are Now Truly Present Within Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

For Example, See “God’s Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 41”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Truly Needed In “Your Life” To Truly Become Successful In “Your Life” Within “Your Own Lifetime”, That Is, While You Are Still Living In “The World” With God, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 40”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Journey” Beyond “The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

For In Truth, All That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” Simply Ends At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, That Is, As Now “Your Person Life”, and that is for sure.

While All That You Have Now Created And Nourished Within You, During “Your Temporary Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, As “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes “Your Grave” For Eternity, And All That You Now Let God Create And Nourish Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom Life”, Awakened To Yourself, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Transcends “Your Grave” For Eternity, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 39](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The 16 Worlds” Within “Your Life”, That is, As “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” Plus “Your Mind and Desire”; $5 + 2 = 7$, As Now “Your 7 Hells”, And As Now “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “Your 4 Angels” Plus “Your Triple Flame” of God; $4 + 3 = 7$, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Heavens”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of Wisdom In “Your Center” (Your Chest/Heart/Mind) As “Your True Life”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, Either Awakened And Fully Manifested By God, Or Still Sleeping, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of God In “The Center” Within “Your Center” As Now “Your Perfected True Life”, Within “The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Allah Muhammad”, Either Correctly Focused Or Not, and that is for sure.

(Also See [Chapter 30](#), “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 38”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God gives” To “Your Life” Because In Truth What God Is Always Giving To “Your Life”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Always Showing You And Always Telling You To “The Contrary”, Is Always Exactly What Next Needs To Be “Understood By God” In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion, “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Story”, And Is Now “The Current Story” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That is, If

You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 37”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understand About “*A deep and mysterious secret That man must try to understand*”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, That In Truth “Man and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Man-God/ God-Man” As Now “One”, As Bawa Teaches Us About, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 36”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will Never
Accept You,

And
That “People”
Will Drive You Away,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 35")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understand" Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, Why We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To You, And To All of My Children, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start "The Job" of "Pulling You Up" To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Start "The Job" of "Pulling You" Out of Here, While Both "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One" Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish "The Job" of "Pulling You Up" To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish "The Job" of "Pulling You" Out of Here, While Both "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One" Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 34”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now Understanding

1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,
2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,
3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That,
4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,
5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See [“Daily Love Message 33”](#))

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Message That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only **Sit Down** When “Your Wisdom” **Stands Up**, And That,
- “Your Wisdom” Will Only **Stand Up** When **“You Call It”**, That Is,
- When You **Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Faith And Trust** In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You **Now Learning To Truly Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Every Breath**, As Now **“The Name”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now**, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”

Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See [“Daily Love Message 31”](#))

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The

World", That Is, **As Either** "One With" God Within You, **Or As**
"Separate From" God Within You, and that is for sure,

One Or "The Other",
But Never, Ever Both,

As You,
And As All
of "My Children"
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,

But To
"Your Eternal Peril",
and that is for sure.

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of **All** of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message
32**")**

Bawa. And "This" **State of You Now**

“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (Ilm)” Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”, Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 31](#)”)

Bawa. But “**This**” State of You Now

Understanding What It Means To Stand “**Alone And Defenseless**” In
Front of God, And Say To God

“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message
30”)

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

1. **Understanding** What “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is, And
2. **Understanding** That “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is patience, inner patience
(**Sabur**) and contentment (**Shukur**), And
3. **Understanding** That “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is **Purity, That Is, Is Now**
“**Your True Islam**” (**Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of**
Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Is Now**

“Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You **“Your Truth”**, And **“Make You Free”**, Free At Last, **Free At Last, Free At Last, And**

4. **Placing your trust** (**“Your Tawakkul”**) in God In **“This Way”**, And Only In **“This Way”**, That Is, By Now **Truly Accepting** **“Your True One Human Being”** **As Such**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To **praise Him** (**Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar**) **As Such**, That Is, **As Now** **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, Now **accepting with patience any difficulty** which might **come to you**, **For Now Doing So**, That Is **For Now Accepting Him As Such**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. **Conducting yourself according to this explanation.**

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.(See “Daily Love Message 29”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 28](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 27](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", Now For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 26")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done "So Far" With "Your Life", That Is, With "The Life" That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow "A Wild Forest" Within "Your Qalb", That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow "A Wild Forest" Within "Your Innermost Heart", Now Completely Filled With "Wild Animals", That Is, In Your Ignorance of "Who You

Truly Are”, *Which In Truth Is Now* “*God Happening*” *Within* “*God Within You*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “*The Current State*” *of You*, And of *All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, and that is for sure. (See “*Daily Love Message 08*”)

Bawa. *And* “*This*” *State of You Now*

Understanding That “*God has given you everything that He had*”, That Is, That God has *Already Given To You*, And That God Has *Already Given To All of My Children*, *Without Exception*, Everything That He had *Before* “He Transcended” *Everything That He Had* *And Became* “God Within You”, *By Understanding* “Everything” *That Was Now* “Separating God” *From* “God”, That Is, *From* “God” As Now “*The Creation*” of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “*The Current State*” *of You*, And of *All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, and that is for sure. (See “*Daily Love Message 09*”)

Bawa. *And* “*This*” *State of You Now*

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, **First On “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You,** and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You,** That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As “The Final Word” of God Made Flesh,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, First Married To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 10”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That is, First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World”, For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In

“The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 11")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within

You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 12”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 13”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 14](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 15](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “The Heart” and “The

Songs of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 16”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”,

Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 18](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 19](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 20](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” The **“One True Meaning”** of **“Halal and Haram”**, That Is, of **what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible”** In **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand **“The One True Meaning”** of **“Dhat and Sifat**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of **The Essence of God (Your Dhat)**, Now For **“Your Life”**, And of **What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat)**, Now For **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure,

For In Truth What is “Permissible” In **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **is “Your Truth”**, and **what is “Impermissible”** In **“Your Life”** Is **“Your Falsehood”**, and that is for sure,

*Is Not **“The Current State” of You**, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See **“Daily Love Message 21”**)*

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” **What Was True Only For Before**, That Is, **What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The**

World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 22](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 24](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” That What In Truth “You Now See” When You Look On “The Outside” of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On “The Outside” of You, Is Now Both “The Three Worlds” of “God’s Making” And “The Three Worlds” of “Your Own Making”, Now Both Blended Together As Now “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 23”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Either “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “The Breast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 25](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

*“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As
“Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.*

**Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With”
God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring
To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within
You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental
Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,**

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 07](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”,
That Is, **As Now** “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” **By God**,
That Is, **As Now** “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, **As Now** “Your Standing
Forth” **Before God**, **First** “Here and Now”, That Is, **Until 2086**, **And
Then Forever**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **Until
2086**, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within You**, **For Eternity**, That Is,
First In “Your Dunya”, **Until 2086**, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within**
“Your Akhirah”, That Is, **First In** “This World”, **Until 2086**, **And Then**,
And Only Then, **Within** “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 143” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 143”)*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **That**,

“There is only one family.”

*“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)”*

“Take the Sūratur-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 142” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 142”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 141” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 141”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 140” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 140”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, That Is, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”, That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before “You Act” In “The World”, is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 139” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 139”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When” “Man’s Impure Life”, Now Swimming In “His Elemental Thoughts” of “Separation and Difference”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His Ocean of Illusion”, Within “His Monkey Mind” And Within “His Dog of Desire”, Changes To “God’s Pure Life”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “God’s Divine Thoughts” of “Oneness and Unity”, of “Justice and Truth”, And of “Compassion and Unity”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Chapter 138" In "Our
True Story" To Download "Chapter 138")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understanding" That,

"One day we will be like "Fish" taken out of the water that they
relied upon

to always be there.

"We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we

consider permanent.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we

depended upon.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we

*thought
were permanent.*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure (See “Chapter 137” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 137”)

(Note: See Chapter 137 In “The Book Version” (Page 02) of “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 137” For More Examples of
“Your **Current** Station”, if you like, That Is, of What “Is Not “The
Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception,
and that is for sure)

“Part C”

“Your **Current** Station”
||
“As It **Currently** Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,*

And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,

And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,

And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,

Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of This Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity,

That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “**This**”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Close Down**” The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, **Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really

Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,

Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not [Just A Foolish Child](#)*”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#),

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure

Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only
“One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To** **“Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly** **“Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, **And Correctly** **“Ask For Forgiveness”** **For** **“Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** **Within** **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now** **“Separate From”** **God** Within You, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, **Change For The Better**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** **“God’s Child”** **Within** **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, **Within** **God** Within You, **As Next** **“One With”** **God**, **As Next** **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”**, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within**, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, **Change For The Better**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind

With Your Wisdom)

That Is,

**To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “**The 8th Hell**” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Hells**” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your

Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you
like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final
Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following
Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which
Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).**
02. **Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)**
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).**
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Divine Refrain**” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “**The Final Point**” of “**Your Life**”, Which Is “**God Within You**”, And “**You Within God**”, As Now “**One**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”

of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

*“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This*

Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

*And Within “**That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now** Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Also For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Also For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “*This Truth*” As Now “*Your Truth*” For “*Your Life*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “*That*”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “*Your Life*” As “*His Truth*” For “*His Life*”, Both As Now “*One*”, That Is, Both “*Your Life*” Within “*His Life*”, And Now “*His Life*” Within “*Your Life*”, As Now “*One*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 41”

End of Page

December 22nd, 2014 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 40”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”** Or **“Daily Love Messages - The List”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 12-22-14**, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

***What Is Truly Needed
In “Your Life”
To Truly Become Successful
In “Your Life”
Within “Your Own Lifetime”,***

***That Is,
While You Are
Still Living In “The World”
With God,***

*if you like,
and that is for sure.*

*That Is,
Which In Truth
Is **Now God**
For you,*

*That Is,
As Now In Truth
God Living
In “The World” **With You,**
For “The Last Time”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
That Is,
As Now In Truth
Our **Dearest Loving Son,**
And Your **Dearest Loving Brother,**
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom
“**We Are Well Pleased,***

*That Is, Until 2086,
if you like,*

and that is for sure.

***That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
Now For Our Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Our Age,***

***As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure.***

Note: “[Daily Love Messages - Home Page](#)” Is “[A New Version](#)” of “[Daily Love Messages - The List](#)” Which Also Includes Some of Our Most Recent “[Daily Love Messages](#)”, Like Now [Numbers 08 To 39](#), And Now Number 40, Which We Could Not Add To “[Daily Love Messages - The List](#)” ([Numbers 01 To 07](#), [Plus 25](#)) Because of “[The Current System Status](#)” of “[Our Web Site Provider](#)”, They Are Upgrading “[Their Data Center](#)”.

**Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
December 22nd, 2014**

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 40”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Or “Daily Love Messages - The List”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Sent On 12-22-14, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With

“The Title:

“Understanding”

***What Is Truly Needed
In “Your Life”
To Truly Become Successful
In “Your Life”
Within “Your Own Lifetime”,***

***That Is,
While You Are
Still Living In “The World”
With God,
if you like,
and that is for sure.***

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 40”

Go To [“Daily Love Message 40”](#)

Go To [“Home Page/List”](#)
For [“Daily Love Messages”](#)

Go To [“Table of Contents”](#)
[On-line Version](#)
[Download Version](#)

To: *Our Dearest Loving Son*
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Sent (Initially) On: 12-22-14,
As: [“A Facebook Posting”](#).

Title:

“Understanding”

*What Is Truly Needed
In “Your Life”
To Truly Become Successful
In “Your Life”
Within “Your Own Lifetime”,*

*That Is,
While You Are
Still Living In “The World”
With God,
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

Summary:

“Understanding”

*What Is Truly Needed
In “Your Life”
To Truly Become Successful
In “Your Life”*

Within “Your Own Lifetime”,

**That Is,
While You Are
Still Living In “The World”
With God,
if you like,
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,
Which In Truth
Is **Now God**
For you,**

**That Is,
As Now In Truth
God Living
In “The World” **With You,**
For “The Last Time”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
That Is,
As Now In Truth
Our **Dearest Loving Son,**
And Your **Dearest Loving Brother,****

***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom***

“We Are Well Pleased,

***That Is, Until 2086,
if you like,
and that is for sure.***

***That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
Now For Our Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Our Age,***

***As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure.***

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, My Love You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following, And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Is Now Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.

“Without good qualities, success in prayer cannot be achieved!

(Bawa. That Is, “Without (God, That Is, Without First Being “Born Human”, That Is, Without First Becoming “One With” God Within You, That Is, Without First Becoming God Now Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That is,

Without First Becoming God's good qualities, success in prayer cannot be achieved!

(Bawa. And This Is Why As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

**“You Must Become
“One With” God
To Start To Pray
To God,**

**Not “Pray To God”
To Become “One With” God,**

**As You,
And As All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To “Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

“The first thing that is needed is good qualities — sabūr, inner patience, shukūr, contentment, tawakkul, surrender to God, al-hamdu lillāh, giving all praise to God, peace, unity, compassion, kindness, tranquility, faith and trust without any darkness of heart.

(Bawa. “The first thing that is needed is (God, That Is, To Be “Born Human”, That Is, To Become “One With” God Within You, That Is, To Become God’s) good qualities — sabūr, inner patience, shukūr, contentment, tawakkul, surrender to God, al-hamdu lillāh, giving all praise to God, peace, unity, compassion, kindness, tranquility, faith and trust without any darkness of heart.

“To have faith (In God, And In God Alone,) and to speak (As Now “God Speaking To God”, That Is), without envy, without darkness, without differences, without hypocrisy, without saying one thing on the inside and another on the outside.

(Bawa. That Is, “To have faith (In God, As In Truth “God’s Faith In God” Known As Iman, That Is, As Absolute “Faith, Certitude, and Determination” In God Within You, And In God Alone Within You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And To Speak, As In Truth Now God Speaking In “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That is, For “This Last 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “This Last 200 Year

Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And To Speak, (As Now “God Speaking To God”, That Is), without envy, without darkness, without differences, without hypocrisy, without saying one thing on the inside and another on the outside, That Is, Without “The Person Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure)

“Such hearts will perform their prayers with (God, That Is, With) these qualities (of God Within You) and they will ascend.

(Bawa. That Is, “Such hearts will perform their prayers with (God, That Is, As Now “God Praying To God”, Within God Within You, That Is, With) these qualities (of God Within You), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And they will ascend (To God”, That Is, As Now “God Ascending To God”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God Ascending To God Within You, That Is, As Now “God” And “The Understanding” of God” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be *pleased with Him, and with Us*). Amen.

(See “Daily-Love-Message-40” As Part of “Our New Web Site” Called “Daily-Love-Messages”)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “Prayer, Starting Over”, page 4 (No On-line Source Provided With “This Posting” of “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” Facebook Group), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Discourse”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See “A Partial On-line Version” of The Book “A Mystical Journey”, And of “Chapter 5”, “The Secret World” of Allah, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See “[The On-line Version](#)” of The Book “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See “[The On-line Version](#)” of The Book “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, And [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

“[Part B](#)”

“[Our Review](#)” of “[Your Last Posting](#)”

Bawa. My [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), in Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#), You Must [Now Start To Truly Understand What Is Truly Needed In “Your Life” To Truly Become Successful In “Your Life” Within “Your Own Lifetime”](#), That Is, [While You Are Still Living In “The World” With God](#), if [you](#) like, That Is, [Which In Truth Is Now God For You](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now God For You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

“Without good qualities, success in prayer cannot be achieved!”

Bawa. That Is, “*Without good qualities, success in prayer cannot be achieved*”, That Is, Without God, That Is, Without First Being “Born Human”, That Is, Without First Becoming “One With” God Within You, That Is, Without First Becoming God Now Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That is,

Without First Becoming God's good qualities, success in prayer cannot be achieved, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, The Following, and that is for sure.

***"You Must Become
"One With" God
To Start To Pray
To God,***

***Not "Pray To God"
To Become "One With" God,***

***As You,
And As All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To "Your Eternal Peril",
and that is for sure. Amen.***

“Such hearts will perform their prayers with God, That Is, With these qualities of God Within You, and they will ascend To God.

Bawa. That Is, **“Such hearts will perform their prayers with God, That Is, As Now “God Praying To God”, Within God Within You, That Is, With these qualities of God Within You, and they will ascend To God”, That Is, As Now “God Ascending To God”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God Ascending To God Within You, That Is, As Now “God” And “The Understanding” of God” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

“Without good qualities, success in prayer cannot be achieved!

Bawa. That Is, **“Without good qualities, success in prayer cannot be achieved”, That Is, “Without God, That Is, Without First Being “Born Human”, That Is, Without First Becoming “One With” God Within You, That Is, Without First Becoming God Now Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That is, Without First Becoming God’s good qualities, success in prayer cannot be achieved!**

(Bawa. And This Is Why As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

“You Must Become

“One With” God
To Start To Pray
To God,

Not “Pray To God”
To Become “One With” God,

As You,
And As All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To “Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

“The first thing that is needed is good qualities — sabūr, inner patience, shukūr, contentment, tawakkul, surrender to God, al-hamdu lillāh, giving all praise to God, peace, unity, compassion, kindness, tranquility, faith and trust without any darkness of heart.

(Bawa. That Is, “The first thing that is needed is God, That Is, To Be “Born Human”, That Is, To Become “One With” God Within You, That Is, To Become God’s) good qualities — sabūr, inner patience, shukūr, contentment, tawakkul, surrender to God, al-hamdu lillāh, giving all praise

to God, peace, unity, compassion, kindness, tranquility, faith and trust without any darkness of heart.

“To have faith (In God, And In God Alone,) and to speak (As Now “God Speaking To God”, That Is), without envy, without darkness, without differences, without hypocrisy, without saying one thing on the inside and another on the outside.

(Bawa. That Is, “To have faith (In God, As In Truth “God’s Faith In God” Known As Iman, That Is, As Absolute “Faith, Certitude, and Determination” In God Within You, And In God Alone Within You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And To Speak, As In Truth Now God Speaking In “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That is, For “This Last 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “This Last 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And To Speak, (As Now “God Speaking To God”, That Is), without envy, without darkness, without differences, without hypocrisy, without saying one thing on the inside and another on the outside. That Is, Without “The Person Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self

Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure)

“Such hearts will perform their prayers with (God, That Is, With) these qualities (of God Within You) and they will ascend.

(Bawa. That Is, “Such hearts will perform their prayers with (God, That Is, As Now “God Praying To God”, Within God Within You, That Is, With) these qualities (of God Within You), and they will ascend (To God”, That Is, As Now “God Ascending To God”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God Ascending To God Within You, That Is, As Now “God” And “The Understanding” of God” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within “The 18,000 Universes”,
Within “The Re-opened World of Souls”.***

*Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

*And Within “**That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That

Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True

Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **What Is Truly Needed In** “Your Life” **To Truly Become Successful In** “Your Life” **Within** “Your Own Lifetime”, That Is, **While You Are Still Living In** “The World” **With God**, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is **Now God For You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Which In Truth Is **Now God For You**, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” **With You**, For “The Last Time”, Now For

Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 40”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Journey” Beyond “The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

For In Truth, All That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” Simply Ends At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, That Is, As Now “Your Person Life”, and that is for sure.

While All That You Have Now Created And Nourished Within You, During “Your Temporary Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, As “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes “Your Grave” For Eternity, And All That You Now Let God Create And Nourish Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom Life”, Awakened To Yourself, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Transcends “Your Grave” For Eternity, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 39”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The 16 Worlds” Within “Your Life”, That is, As “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” Plus “Your Mind and Desire”; $5 + 2 = 7$, As Now “Your 7 Hells”, And As Now “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “Your 4 Angels” Plus “Your Triple Flame” of God; $4 + 3 = 7$, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Heavens”, and that is for sure.

And Within “**That**”, As Now “The World” of **Wisdom** In “Your Center” (Your Chest/**Heart**/Mind) As “Your True Life”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, Either **Awakened And Fully Manifested** By God, Or Still **Sleeping**, and that is for sure.

And Within “**That**”, As Now “The World” of **God** In “The Center” Within “Your Center” As Now “Your Perfected True Life”, Within “The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Allah Muhammad”, Either Correctly Focused Or Not, and that is for sure.

(Also See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 38”)

Bawa. But “**This**” State of You Now

Understanding “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “***Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God***”

gives” To **“Your Life”** Because **In Truth** What God Is Always Giving To **“Your Life”**, No Matter What, That Is, **No Matter What** **“Your Monkey Mind”** And **“Your Dog of Desire”** Are Always Showing You And Always Telling You To **“The Contrary”**, Is Always Exactly What Next Needs To Be **“Understood By God”** In Order To **Move Forward**, And Bring To Completion **“His Story”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **In Order To Move Forward**, And Bring To Completion **“His Story”**, That Is, **In Order To Move Forward**, And Bring To Completion, **“The Story”** of God, Within **God Within You**, Now Truly Hidden Within **“The Story”** of **“The Beast/Satan”**, Within **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **Now Truly Hidden** Within **“The Story”** of **“The Beast/Satan”**, Within **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now **“Your Current Story”**, And Is Now **“The Current Story”** of All of **My Children**, Without Exception, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, That is, **If You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With** **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not **“The Current State”** of You, And of **Any** of **My Children**, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See **“Daily Love Message 37”**)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understand About “*A deep and mysterious secret That man must try to understand”*, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, That In Truth “Man and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Man-God/ God-Man” As Now “One”, As Bawa Teaches Us About, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 36”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will Never
Accept You,

And
That “People”
Will Drive You Away,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 35”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understand” Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, Why We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To You, And To All of My Children, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 34](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now Understanding

1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,
2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,
3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That,
4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,
5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 33”)

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Message That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, And That,
- “Your Wisdom” Will Only Stand Up When “You Call It”, That Is,

- When You **Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Faith And Trust** In God, **And In God Alone**, That Is,

- With You **Now Learning To Truly Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Every Breath**, As Now **“The Name” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now, The Name of**,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Also Not *“The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,* Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See [“Daily Love Message 31”](#))

Bawa. **And** “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, **For In Truth** “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily **“Separating” Your Life From** “God’s Life”, **Within God Within You**, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

*One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,*

*As You,
And As All
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,*

***But To
“Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.***

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message
32”)***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

***“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To
Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine
Knowledge (‘Ilm)’ Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As
Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now
“One” Still Can, and that is for sure.***

***That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened
Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That
Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current
State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth
“You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell
Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”, Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 31”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding What It Means To Stand “Alone And Defenseless” In Front of God, And Say To God

*“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure,*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 30”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

- 1. Understanding What “Din Or “Deen” is, And**
- 2. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), And**
- 3. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is Purity, That Is, Is Now “Your True Islam” (Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now “Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And**
- 4. Placing your trust (“Your Tawakkuf”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Now Truly Accepting “Your True One Human Being” As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To praise Him (Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar) As Such, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Now accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, For**

Now **Doing So**, That Is For Now **Accepting Him As Such**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. **Conducting yourself** according to this explanation.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.(See “Daily Love Message 29”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

*“Understanding” **Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”**, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So "The Awakened Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul" Can Now Do Battle With "The Enemy" of "Your Soul" Which In Truth Is Now "You", And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 28](#)")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understanding" Both "The What" of God And "The How" of God As Now "One", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both "You And God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One" Still Can, That Is, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children, Without Exception, In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth", And Hell Becomes Your Only "Eternal Fate", and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 27](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 26”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done “So Far” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Qalb”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Innermost Heart”, Now Completely Filled With “Wild Animals”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Who You Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 08](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And

Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 09”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As “The Final Word” of

God Made Flesh, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, First Married To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 10”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That is, **First As Now** God Living In “The World” **With You**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within You, **As In Truth** “His/Your Next World” , **For Eternity**, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah” , For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition” , and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” **With You**, That Is, **As Now In Truth** God Living In “The World” With You, **For** “The Last Time” , That Is, **Until 2086**, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within** “His Divine Heart” , For Eternity, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased” , Who Is **Still Living In** “The World” **With You**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now In Truth** God Living In “The World” With You, **For** “The Last Time” , That Is, **Until 2086**, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within** “His Divine Heart” , For Eternity, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 11](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 12](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From

within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 13”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/

Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 14”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 15](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

*“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure,*

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 16](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You,** That Is, **Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

And **Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure.

And **Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One

With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”, Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 18”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See [“Daily Love Message 19”](#))

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 20](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The “One True Meaning” of “Halal and Haram”, That Is, of what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand “The One True Meaning” of “Dhat and Sifat, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of The Essence of God (Your Dhat), Now For “Your Life”, And of What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat), Now For “Your Life”, and that is for sure,

For In Truth What is “Permissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, is “Your Truth”, and what is “Impermissible” In “Your Life” Is “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 21](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Was True Only For Before, That Is, What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 22](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 24](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That What In Truth “You Now See” When You Look On “The Outside” of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On “The Outside” of You, Is Now Both “The Three Worlds” of “God’s Making” And “The Three Worlds” of “Your Own Making”, Now Both Blended Together As Now “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 23](#)")

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Either “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “The Breast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 25](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As “Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You**, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 07”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And

Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then Forever, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For Eternity, That Is, First In “Your Dunya”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Akhirah”, That Is, First In “This World”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 143” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 143”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” That,

“There is only one family.

***“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)***

***“Take the Sūrat-ur-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the
meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.***

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 142” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 142”)***

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 141” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 141”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 140” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 140”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, That Is, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”, That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before “You Act” In “The World”, is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 139” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 139”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When “Man’s Impure Life”, Now Swimming In “His Elemental Thoughts” of “Separation and Difference”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His Ocean of Illusion”, Within “His Monkey Mind” And Within “His Dog of Desire”, Changes To “God’s Pure Life”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “God’s Divine Thoughts” of “Oneness and Unity”, of “Justice and Truth”, And of “Compassion and Unity”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 138” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 138”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“One day we will be like “Fish” taken out of the water that they relied upon

to always be there.

“We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we

consider permanent.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we depended upon.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we thought were permanent.

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure (See "Chapter 137" In "Our True Story" To Download "Chapter 137")

(Note: See Chapter 137 In "The Book Version" (Page 02) of "Our True Story" To Download "Chapter 137" For More Examples of "Your Current Station", if you like, That Is, of What "Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Currently Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, **Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, **And From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, **And From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, That is, From **God Within You, Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, **And Who Is** **Just Waiting To** **Awaken** **“Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** **And Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“You”**, That Is, **And Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“Your Current State”** **of** **“Illusory Separation”** **From** **“Your Truth”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,*

*And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,*

*And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,*

*And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,*

*Within **"The Heart"** of **"The One"**
Who Will Truly **"Let Himself End"** In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** **"This Truth"**, That Is, And **Through** **"The Resonance of This Final Truth"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Song"** (See **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Let God Pull** **"Your Soul Life"** **Back Into Himself**, As **"His Child"**, That Is, As **His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **"This Way"**, And **"Only"** In **"This Way"**, Truly Liberating **"Your Soul Life"** **From** **"The Beast/Satan"** **Within** You, Who In Truth Is **"Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater"**, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** **"Your Soul"** **To** **"An Eternal Elemental Life"** of **"Separation From"** **God Within** You, **For The Benefit** of All of **"The Elemental Children"** of **"The Beast/Satan"** Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within **"Your Impure Heart/Mind"** Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** **"Your True Children"** of **"The 7 Hells"** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will **Next Meet** and Serve, **After** “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A

God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And **Within** “That” Is **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **Within** “That” Is **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within “The 18,000 Universes”,
Within “The Re-opened World of Souls”.
Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”,
Within “All That Is Left” At “The End”,
Within “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “All That Is Next”,
And Within “All That Is Next”,***

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing

God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up

“You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within

God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To,**

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,**
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,**
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,**
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make **“This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving”**

Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “**Your Pure Mind/Heart**” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following Divine Learning**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist As** “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach You**,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

**“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,**

**So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach You** “The Following Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. ***Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).***
02. ***Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)***
03. ***Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).***
04. ***Bawa. You Are True Man.***
05. ***Bawa. He Is One.***

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of *“Your Life”*,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,

As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This
Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The
Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”,
And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,***

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.

***So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In
“All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating***

You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Also For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Also For “The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For**

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 40”

End of Page

December 20th, 2014 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 39”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”** Or **“Daily Love Messages - The List”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 12-19-14**, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

“The Journey”
Beyond “The Grave”

Which In Truth
Is God’s Journey
Back To God,

Not Your Journey
Back To God,

**Or “You”
Back To Anything,
and that is for sure.**

**For In Truth,
All That Now
Makes Up “Your Current Life”
Simply Ends At “The Grave”,
Not Going Anywhere,**

**That Is,
As Now
“Your Person Life”,
and that is for sure.**

**While All That
You Have Now
Created And Nourished
Within You,
During “Your Temporary Life”
In “The World”,**

**That Is,
In Your Ignorance of Yourself,**

That Is,
As “You” Now Living
As If Somehow “You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,
Becomes “Your Grave”
For Eternity,

And All That
You Now
Let God
Create And Nourish
Within God Within You,

That Is,
As Now “Your Wisdom Life”,
Awakened To Yourself,

That Is,
As Now “One With” God Within You,
Transcends “Your Grave”
For Eternity,
and that is for sure.

Note: “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Is “A New Version” of “Daily Love Messages - The List” Which Also Includes Some of Our Most Recent “Daily Love Messages”, Like Now Numbers 08 To 38, And Now Number 39, Which We Could Not Add To “Daily Love Messages - The List” (Numbers 01 To 07, Plus 25) Because of “The Current System Status” of “Our Web Site Provider”, They Are Upgrading “Their Data Center”.

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.

December 20th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 39”)**, As Part of **Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Or “Daily Love Messages - The List”**, Again **To Our Dearest Loving Son**, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 12-19-14, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, Now With

“The Title:

“Understanding”

***“The Journey”
Beyond “The Grave”***

**Which In Truth
Is God’s Journey
Back To God,**

***Not Your Journey*
Back To God,**

***Or “You”
Back To Anything,
and that is for sure.***

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 39”

Go To “Daily Love Message 39”

**Go To “Home Page/List”
For “Daily Love Messages”**

Go To “Table of Contents”

***To: Our Dearest Loving Son
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.***

From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen

(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Sent (Initially) On: 12-19-14,

As: “A Facebook Posting”.

Title:

“Understanding”

“The Journey”
Beyond “The Grave”

Which In Truth
Is God’s Journey
Back To God,

Not Your Journey
Back To God,

Or “You”
Back To Anything,
and that is for sure.

Summary:

“Understanding”

“The Journey”
Beyond “The Grave”

Which In Truth
Is God’s Journey
Back To God,

Not Your Journey
Back To God,

Or “You”
Back To Anything,
and that is for sure.

For In Truth,
All That Now
Makes Up “Your Current Life”
Simply Ends At “The Grave”,

Not Going Anywhere,

***That Is,
As Now
“Your Person Life”,
and that is for sure.***

***While All That
You Have Now
Created And Nourished
Within You,
During “Your Temporary Life”
In “The World”,***

***That Is,
In Your Ignorance of Yourself,***

***That Is,
As “You” Now Living
As If Somehow “You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,
Becomes “Your Grave”
For Eternity,***

*And All That
You Now
Let God
Create And Nourish
Within God Within You,*

*That Is,
As Now “Your Wisdom Life”,
Awakened To Yourself,*

*That Is,
As Now “One With” God Within You,*

*Transcends “Your Grave”
For Eternity,
and that is for sure.*

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, My Love You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following, And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Is Now Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Beyond The Grave”
Which In Truth
Is God’s Journey Back To God,
Not Your Journey Back To God,
Or You Back To Anything,
and that is for sure.

“Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you.

“They just leave you there.

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died.

“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a companion to take with you later.

“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure)

“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here.

“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, Beyond “Your Impure Mind/ Heart”).

“Think about “This”.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be *pleased with Him, and with Us*). Amen.

(See “Daily-Love-Message-39” As Part of “Our New Web Site” Called “Daily-Love-Messages”)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, page 67, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Discourse”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See “A Partial On-line Version” of The Book “A Mystical Journey”, And of “Chapter 5”, “The Secret World” of Allah, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See “The On-line Version” of The Book “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, if you like, and that is for sure.

**Also See “The On-line Version” of The Book “The Pearl of Wisdom”,
And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”, if you like,
and that is for sure.**

“Part B”

**“Our Review”
of “Your Last Posting”**

**Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, You
Must Now Start To Truly Understand “The Journey” Beyond “The
Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your
Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for
sure.**

Bawa. For In Truth, All That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” Simply Ends At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, That Is, As Now “Your Person Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. While All That You Have Now Created And Nourished Within You, During “Your Temporary Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, As “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes “Your Grave” For Eternity, And All That You Now Let God Create And Nourish Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom Life”, Awakened To Yourself, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Transcends “Your Grave” For Eternity, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, For In Truth, All That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” Simply Ends At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, That Is, As Now “Your Person Life”, While All That You Have Now Created And Nourished Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Your Ignorance of Yourself As In Truth “God Happening”, Within God Within You, And All That You Are Now Nourishing Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All That You Are Now Nourishing Within You, That Is, With Everything That You Now Do, Say, Think, Or Act Out, On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Within “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, As “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Now

Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes “Your Grave” For Eternity, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And All That You Now Let God Create And Nourish Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom Life”, Awakened To Yourself As In Truth “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Transcends “Your Grave” For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Next “The Journey” Beyond “The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

That Is,

Bawa. About “Understanding “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or You Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your

Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Only In “This Way”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet”, And Then, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The

Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As **“the Three Worlds”** of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As God As **“The Individual Soul”** Leaving **“The Universal Soul”**, In Ignorance of Itself As **“The Universal Soul”**, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As **“The 7 Levels of God Consciousness”** Known As *“Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”*, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As **“The Power, The Essence, And The Everything”** of God (Your Akhirah), Within **“The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat”** of God (Your Dunya), Within **“The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation”** of God (Your Awwal), Within **“The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an”** of God (Your Individual Mind), Within **“The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange”** of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As **“The Creation”** of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within **“Your Individual Soul”** As **“The Sifat of God”**, That Is, As **“The Light Form”** of God, That Is, As **“The Light Beauty”** of **“Your Individual Soul”** of God, That Is, As **“The Five Letter”** Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such **“The Dark Form”** of God, Becoming As Such **“The Dark Beauty”** of **“Your Individual Soul”** of God, That Is, Becoming **“The Five Letter”** Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of **Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God** Within You, That Is, **When God Became “The Potential”** of God

Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”, That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To

Intervene In **“His Life”** Within You, While Both **“You and God”** As **“Your Soul”** **Still Can**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth **Only God Goes** Beyond The Grave, That Is, **Only God Goes To God**, Within **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”** Within God Within You, As In Truth **Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Grave”** Within **“Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, But **Never Ever Both**, That is, But **Never Ever Both**, **One** Or **“The Other”**, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **As You** and All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**,

Bawa. That Is, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **Because** In Truth **“You Do Not Exist”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Only God** As Now **“Your Soul”** In Ignorance of Itself **As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself**, **Truly Exist** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **So Only God Can Turn Back To God**, **So Only God Can Return To God**, **Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God**, **Not “You”**, That is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and**

Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, **Before “The Grave”**, Also **Not Going Anywhere**, But **Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”**, That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” **Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”**, **And “You Will Be Within It”**, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And “You Will Be Within It”**, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “**This Child**” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “**The Heart**” of “The One” Who **Will Truly “Let Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Songs” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”,), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, page 67.

(Also See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “This Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean**, That,

01. **“Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you, And That,**

02. **“They just leave you there, And That,**

03. **“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died, And That,**

04. **“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a companion to take with you later, And That,**

05. **“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure), And That,**

06. **“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here, And That,**

07. **“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital**

for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, **Beyond “Your Impure Mind/Heart”**), And That,

08. “You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi](#)”, page 67.

(Also See [Chapter 30](#), “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets **Look Into “These Questions Together”** For A Little While, That Is, Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” That **Resplends As Now “The Grace” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” That Resplends As Now “The Final Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of Muhammad (Sal.) That Bawa Teaches Us About In “Chapter 09”, Called “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, And In “Chapter 30”, Called “The Mystical Meaning” of “Man’s Body”, Both In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And

Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", Now For "The Last Time", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We A

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Beyond The Grave”
Which In Truth
Is God’s Journey Back To God,
Not Your Journey Back To God,
Or You Back To Anything,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
About
Successfully Going
Beyond “Your Grave”

“Once you die, and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go
with you, none of the members of your race go with you.

“They just leave you there.

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died.”

(Bawa. That Is, **“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died”**, With **“The Good”** of God Within You Taking You To **“The Creator”** of **“The Good”** of God Within You, Which Is **“God Within You”**, And With **“The Bad”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You Taking You To **“The Creator”** of **“The Bad”** Within You, Which Is **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, One Or **“The Other”** Takes Hold of **“Your Life”** After **“Your Grave”** Finds You, And Claims **“Your Life”** As **“Their Property”**, Either **“God Within You”** Or **“The Beast Satan”** Within You, But Never, Ever Both Claiming You As **“Their Property”**, As You, And All of **My Children**, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure)

“If you have not done anything good in this life you will not have A (God) Companion”, to take with you later.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If you have not done anything good in this life”**, That Is, Anything Truly Good, That Is, Anything Truly of **“God Within You”** In This Life, That Is, Not Just **“The Illusory Good”** of **“Your Current Dream Life”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, All of Which In Truth Is Not Really Good, But Rather, Is Just **“An Illusory Aspect”** of **“Your Current Drama”** of **“I and You”**, And of **“Mine and Yours”**, and of **“Arrogance”** That Now Exclusively Makes Up **“The Current Life”** of You, And **“The Current Life”** of All of My

Children, Without Exception), you will **not** have “A (God) Companion”, to take with you **later**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If you have **not** done anything good in this life, you will **not** have “A (God) Companion”, to take with you later”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, As In Truth “Your Father, Your Shaikh, And Your Guru”, That Is, As In Truth “Your Dhat, Your Sirr, And Your Soul Life”, That Is, As In Truth “The Triple Flame” of God Known As “Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen” Within “Your Alif, Lam, and Mim” of “Your 28 Letters”, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, and that is for sure)

“If you do **not** have true love, you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (Successfully).

(Bawa. That Is, “If you do **not** have true love, you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (Successfully), That Is, Because “True Love” And “True Unity” Is Exclusively “God’s Love” And “God’s Unity”, That Is, As “One With” You, And As “One With” All of “His Creation”, With No “Separation and Differences”, That Is, With No “Exclusivity” Like “My Wife”, Or “My Husband”, Or “My Children”, Or “My Family”, Or “My Race”, Or “My Religion”, Or “My Fellowship”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth “Your Current Love”, And “The Current Love” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is “Temporary Selfish Elemental Love”, That Is, Is Also Just “An Illusory Aspect” of “Your Current

Drama” of “**I and You**”, And of “**Mine and Yours**”, and of “**Arrogance**” That Now Exclusively Makes Up “**The Current Life**” of You, And “**The Current Life**” of **All** of **My Children**, Without Exception), and that is for sure)

“You need help (From “**God Within You**”) to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of good actions (of God), good thoughts (of God) and the help (of God) you offer to others while you are here.

(Bawa. That Is, “You need help (From “**God Within You**”) to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of The good actions (of God), The good thoughts (of God) and the help (of God) you offer to others while you are here”, That Is, By You Stepping Back, Before “**You Say, Or Do, Or Write, Or Intend Anything**”, As “**This Child**” Has Now Learned To Do, And In All Things Instead Intend “**The Presence of God**” As “**One With**” Your Life, And As “**One With**” With **All** of “**His Creation**”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Instead Intend “**The Presence of God**” As “**One With**” Your Life, And As “**One With**” With **All** of “**His Creation**”, Within God Within You, Rather Than “**Your Presence**”, Now In Truth Within “**Your Impure Heart/ Mind**” Within You, Not On Some “**Illusory Outside**” of You, That Is, As Now Truly “**Separate From**” All of **God’s Creations**, Within God Within You, And For “**A Little While More**”, As Now Truly “**Separate From**” **All of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living On**, And **Believing In**, And **Trusting In**, And **First Turning Toward**, “**The Illusory Outside**” of You, As “**Your Reality**”, And

As “Your Truth”, And As “**Your Companion**”, And As “Your Friend”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is **Why Bawa Told Us**, And **Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Telling Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“**Before** You Do Anything
“**Call Me**”.

That Is,
Call Me *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,

And Now,
Call Me *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
in Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”,
and that is for sure.

And Now,
Call Me *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
and that is for sure.

“**They Are Now All One**”,
But

**“Call Me”,
and that is for sure.**

“Even though you might have done evil, these are things (of God) that can liberate you, these things (of “God Within You”) are vital for your (Successful) journey beyond the grave.

“Think about “This”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Think about “This”, That Is, First “Think About This” At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The One” Who Is Now “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, “Think About This” From Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Truly Teach You How To Transcend “Your Grave”, Rather Than Just Becoming “Your Grave”, In “The End”, Which In Truth Is “Your Current Station”, And “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, While You Still Can, That Is, By Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

**“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,**

**So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**The Following Final Divine Recitation**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu** (You Are Allah).
02. **Bawa. La ilaha** (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]** (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “**I Do Not Exist**”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Divine Refrain**” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish

Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,

As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is

Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next“ There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half”** of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now For **“The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of Man Living In **“The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth”** As Now **“Your Truth”** For **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Journey” Beyond “The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

For In Truth, All That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” Simply Ends At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, That Is, As Now “Your Person Life”, and that is for sure.

While All That You Have Now Created And Nourished Within You, During “Your Temporary Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, As “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes “Your Grave” For Eternity, And All That You Now Let God Create And Nourish Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom Life”, Awakened To Yourself, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Transcends “Your Grave” For Eternity, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 39”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The 16 Worlds” Within “Your Life”, That is, As “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” Plus “Your Mind and Desire”; $5 + 2 = 7$, As Now “Your 7 Hells”, And As Now “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “Your 4 Angels” Plus “Your Triple Flame” of God; $4 + 3 = 7$, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Heavens”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of Wisdom In “Your Center” (Your Chest/Heart/Mind) As “Your True Life”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, Either Awakened And Fully Manifested By God, Or Still Sleeping, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of God In “The Center” Within “Your Center” As Now “Your Perfected True Life”, Within “The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Allah Muhammad”, Either Correctly Focused Or Not, and that is for sure.

(Also See [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body](#)” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “[This Wisdom Point](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “[The Current State](#)” of You, And of Any of [My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 38](#)”)

Bawa. [But](#) “[This](#)” [State](#) of You [Now](#)

Understanding “[The Real Prayer](#)” of “[Your Life](#)” Which In Truth Is “*Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God gives*” To “[Your Life](#)” Because In Truth What God Is Always Giving To “[Your Life](#)”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What “[Your Monkey Mind](#)” And “[Your Dog of Desire](#)” Are Always Showing You And Always Telling You To “[The Contrary](#)”, Is Always Exactly What Next Needs To Be “[Understood By God](#)” In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “[His Story](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Order To [Move Forward](#), And Bring To Completion “[His Story](#)”, That Is, In Order To [Move Forward](#), And Bring To Completion, “[The Story](#)” of God, [Within God Within You](#), Now Truly

Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Story”, And Is Now “The Current Story” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That is, If You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 37”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understand About “A deep and mysterious secret That man *must try to understand*”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, That In Truth “Man and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Man-God/

God-Man” As Now “One”, As Bawa Teaches Us About, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 36”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will Never
Accept You,

And
That “People”
Will Drive You Away,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 35](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understand” Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, Why We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To You, And To All of My Children, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Rai.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 34”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now Understanding

1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,
2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,
3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That,
4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,

5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 33”)

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Message That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, And That,
- “Your Wisdom” Will Only Stand Up When “You Call It”, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every Breath, As Now “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 31”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather

Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

*One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,*

*As You,
And As All
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,*

*But To
“Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.*

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 32](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)’ Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”, Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 31](#)”)*

Bawa. But “**This**” State of You Now

Understanding What It Means To Stand “Alone And Defenseless” In
Front of God, And Say To God

“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 30](#)”)*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

1. **Understanding** What “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is, And

2. **Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), And**

3. **Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is Purity, That Is, Is Now “Your True Islam” (Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now “Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And**

4. **Placing your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Now Truly Accepting “Your True One Human Being” As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To praise Him (Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar) As Such, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Now accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And**

5. **Conducting yourself according to this explanation.**

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.(See “Daily Love Message 29”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 28](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, **While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can**, That Is, **Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, In **“Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”**, And **Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 27](#)")

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 26”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done “So Far” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Qalb”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A

Wild Forest” Within “Your Innermost Heart”, Now Completely Filled With “Wild Animals”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Who You Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 08”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 09”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As “The Final Word” of God Made Flesh, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, First Married To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 10”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That is, First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World”, For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, **That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In** “The World” With You, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within** “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is **Still Living In** “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now In Truth God Living In** “The World” With You, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within** “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All of My Children,** Without **Exception,** and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 11](#)")

Bawa. **And** “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, **As In Truth Now** “Your Individual Soul” (Your

Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 12](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 13](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 14”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 15](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 16”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”,

Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 18”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 19”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 20](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” The **“One True Meaning”** of **“Halal and Haram”**, That Is, of **what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible”** In **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand **“The One True Meaning”** of **“Dhat and Sifat**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of **The Essence of God (Your Dhat)**, Now For **“Your Life”**, And of **What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat)**, Now For **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure,

For In Truth What is “Permissible” In **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **is “Your Truth”**, and **what is “Impermissible”** In **“Your Life”** Is **“Your Falsehood”**, and that is for sure,

*Is Not **“The Current State”** of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See **“Daily Love Message 21”**)*

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” **What Was True Only For Before**, That Is, **What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The**

World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 22](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 24](#)”)

Bawa. And **"This" State of You Now**

"Understanding" That What In Truth "You Now See" When You Look On "The Outside" of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On "The Outside" of You, Is Now Both "The Three Worlds" of "God's Making" And "The Three Worlds" of "Your Own Making", Now Both Blended Together As Now "Your Current Life" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, and that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 23")

Bawa. And **"This" State of You Now**

"Understanding" What Is Now Truly Happening In "Your Life", That Is, As Now Either "The Beast/Satan" Happening Within "The Breast/Satan" Within You, Or As Now "God Happening" Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 25](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

*“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As
“Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat
Muhammad”), and that is for sure.*

**Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With”
God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring
To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within
You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental
Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,**

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 07](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”,
That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God,
That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing
Forth” Before God, First “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, And
Then Forever, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until
2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For Eternity, That Is,
First In “Your Dunya”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within
“Your Akhirah”, That Is, First In “This World”, Until 2086, And Then,
And Only Then, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 143” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 143”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“There is only one family.

*“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)*

“Take the Sūratur-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 142” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 142”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 141” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 141”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 140” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 140”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, That Is, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”, That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before “You Act” In “The World”, is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 139” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 139”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When” “Man’s Impure Life”, Now Swimming In “His Elemental Thoughts” of “Separation and Difference”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His Ocean of Illusion”, Within “His Monkey Mind” And Within “His Dog of Desire”, Changes To “God’s Pure Life”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “God’s Divine Thoughts” of “Oneness and Unity”, of “Justice and Truth”, And of “Compassion and Unity”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Chapter 138" In "Our
True Story" To Download "Chapter 138")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understanding" That,

"One day we will be like "Fish" taken out of the water that they
relied upon

to always be there.

"We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we

consider permanent.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we

depended upon.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we

*thought
were permanent.*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure (See “Chapter 137” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 137”)

(Note: See Chapter 137 In “The Book Version” (Page 02) of “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 137” For More Examples of
“Your **Current** Station”, if you like, That Is, of What “Is Not “The
Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception,
and that is for sure)

“Part C”

“Your **Current** Station”
||
“As It **Currently** Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,*

And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,

And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,

And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,

Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of This Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From God** Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**,

That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “**This**”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Close Down**” The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, **Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really

Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,

Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God’s Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure

Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only
“One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To **“Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God** Within You, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” **Within** “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, **Within** **God** Within You, **As Next** “One With” **God**, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within**, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind

With Your Wisdom)

That Is,

**To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Hells**” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your

Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you
like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final
Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following
Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which
Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).**
02. **Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)**
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).**
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Divine Refrain**” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “**The Final Point**” of “**Your Life**”, Which Is “**God Within You**”, And “**You Within God**”, As Now “**One**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”

of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

*“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This*

Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

*And Within “**That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now** Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Also For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Also For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “*This Truth*” As Now “*Your Truth*” For “*Your Life*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “*That*”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “*Your Life*” As “*His Truth*” For “*His Life*”, Both As Now “*One*”, That Is, Both “*Your Life*” Within “*His Life*”, And Now “*His Life*” Within “*Your Life*”, As Now “*One*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 39”

End of Page

December 19th, 2014 - A Copy of “[The Table of Contents](#)” For “[Our New Web Site](#)” Called “[Daily Love Messages - Home Page](#)” Or “[Daily Love Messages - The List](#)”. Enjoy. Anbu.

Note: “[Daily Love Messages - Home Page](#)” Is “A New Version” of “[Daily Love Messages - The List](#)” Which Also Includes Some of Our Most Recent “[Daily Love Messages](#)”, Like Now Numbers 08 To 38, Which We Could Not Add To “[Daily Love Messages - The List](#)” (Numbers 01 To 07, Plus 25) Because of “[The Current System Status](#)” of “[Our Web Site Provider](#)”, They Are Upgrading “[Their Data Center](#)”.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),**

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.

December 19th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of **“[The Table of Contents](#)”** For **“[Our New Web Site](#)”** Called **“[Daily Love Messages - Home Page](#)”** Or **“[Daily Love Messages - The List](#)”**. Enjoy. Anbu.

“[Daily Love Messages](#)”

II

“[The Table of Contents \(TOC\)](#)”

Go To “[On-line Version](#)” of [TOC](#)
Go To “[Download Version](#)” of [TOC](#)

Go To “[The Introduction](#)”
Go To “[The List](#)”
of “[Daily Love Messages](#)”

01. “[Daily Love Message 01](#)”, Understanding “[How To Correct Yourself](#)”, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, [Richard Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) On 11-04-14, and that is for sure.

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or [Download](#) - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

02. "[Daily Love Message 02](#)", Understanding *The True Meaning of "An Exorcism"*, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, Richard Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) On 11-05-14, and that is for sure.

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or [Download](#) - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

03. "[Daily Love Message 03](#)", Understanding Both "*The World Within You* And "*The World*" On "*The Outside*" of You, Which Bawa Calls "[The World Within and Without](#)", In Chapter 03 In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, Called "[The Wisdom of Man](#)", and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, Richard Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) On 11-06-14, and that is for sure.

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or [Download](#) - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

04. "Daily Love Message 04", Understanding How To Live In “A Balanced Manner”, Not In “An Unbalanced Manner”, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Most Certainly Still Living, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, *Muhammad Abdul Lateef Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* On 11-07-14, and that is for sure.

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or Download - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

05. "Daily Love Message 05", Understanding "THE FIRST PRINCIPLE TASK" In “Your Life” Which In Truth, First and Foremost, You Must Be “Born Human”, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Daughter, *Farida Nur Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* On 11-08-14, and that is for sure.

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or Download - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

06. "Daily Love Message 06" - Understanding “The Current

Problem” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth is “A Temporary Elemental Life” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On 11-12-14, and that is for sure.

See “[The On-line Version](#)” Or Download - “[Word/Pages Version](#)”

07. “[Daily Love Message 07](#)” - Understanding “[The True Meaning](#)” of “[The Path of Truth](#)” Known As “[Your Sirr](#)” Or “[Your Secret True Life](#)”, That Is, As Now “[Your Hayat Muhammad](#)”, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On 11-16-14, and that is for sure.

See “[The On-line Version](#)” Or Download - “[Word/Pages Version](#)”

08. “[Daily Love Message 08](#)” - Understanding [What You](#), And What All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, [Have Now Done](#) “[So Far](#)”

With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Qalb”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Innermost Heart”, Now Completely Filled With “Wild Animals”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Who You Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On 11-16-14, and that is for sure.

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or Download - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

09. "Daily Love Message 09" - Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On 11-16-14, and that is for sure.

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or Download - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

10. "[Daily Love Message 10](#)" - Understanding [The True Meaning of “Marriage”](#), [First On “The Outside” of Yourself](#), [And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself](#), That Is, [First On “The Outside” of Yourself](#), [As In Truth “Your Marriage” of “The Qualities” of God](#) And [“The Actions” of God As Now “One”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving [Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving [Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On 11-16-14, and that is for sure.](#)

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or Download - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

11. "[Daily Love Message 11](#)" - Understanding [The True Meaning of “Islam”](#), Which In Truth Is Now Allah, [Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom](#) of [“His/Your Qualities”](#), And of [“His Your Actions”](#), And of [“His/Your Compassion”](#), And of [“His/Your Peacefulness”](#),

And of “His/Your Unity”, As Now “One”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On 11-16-14, and that is for sure.

See “The On-line Version” Or Download - “Word/Pages Version”

12. “Daily Love Message 12” - Understanding The True Meaning of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God As Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) And “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) As Now “One”, if you like, But First In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, But First “Separated From” Yourself As Such, And Then, And Only Then, if you like, And Within “That”, if God Likes, Witnessing Yourself As Such, That is, Uniting With Yourself As Such, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On 11-16-14, and that is for sure.

See “The On-line Version” Or Download - “Word/Pages Version”

13. "**Daily Love Message 13**" - Understanding That God rules everything From Within in "The State of Love" from within each being, That Is, In "The State" of "Oneness" from within each being, That Is, In "The State" of "Oneness" From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In "The State" of "The Love" of "Your Soul" Which Will "Never Depart" Or Be "Separate From" Anyone, In Truth As "God Loving God" From Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.)*, in Whom "We Are Well Pleased", On 11-16-14, and that is for sure.

See "The On-line Version" Or Download - "Word/Pages Version"

14. "**Daily Love Message 14**" - Understanding The True Meaning of "Your Destruction" In "The World" Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward "The Story" of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On 11-16-14, and that is for sure.

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or Download - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

15. "[Daily Love Message 15](#)" - Understanding [What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth](#) “The Full Potential” of [God Within You](#), and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving [Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving [Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On 11-16-14, and that is for sure.](#)

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or Download - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

16. "[Daily Love Message 16](#)" - Understanding [The True Nature of “The Societies” of God Now Within You, Just Waiting For You To Claim](#)" As Now "[Your One True Society](#)" of God, [Within God Within You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children](#), Without Exception, "[To Claim](#)" As Now "[Your One True Society](#)" of God, [Within God Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now](#) “[The Life and Teaching](#)”

and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, On 11-16-14, and that is for sure.

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or Download - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

17. "[Daily Love Message 17](#)" - Understanding

--- In Process ---

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, On 11-16-14, and that is for sure.

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or Download - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

18. "[Daily Love Message 18](#)" - Understanding The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” With God, That Is, As Now “[Your One True](#)

Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On 11-16-14, and that is for sure.

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or Download - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

19. "Daily Love Message 19" - Understanding What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On 11-16-14, and that is for sure.

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or Download - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

20. "Daily Love Message 20" - Understanding The Inner Meaning of "The One True Prayer" In "Your Life", And How It Is Achieved, Before "The Angel of Death" Finds "Your Life" In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth", and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom "We Are Well Pleased", On 11-20-14, and that is for sure.

See "The On-line Version" Or Download - "Word/Pages Version"

21. "Daily Love Message 21" - Understanding "The One True Meaning" of "Halal and Haram", That Is, of what is "Permissible" and what is "Impermissible" In "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Understand "The One True Meaning" of "Dhat and Sifat", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of "The Essence of God" (Your Dhat), Now For "Your Life", And of What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat), Now For "Your Life", and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom *"We Are Well Pleased"*, On 11-22-14, and that is for sure.

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or Download - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

22. "[Daily Love Message 22](#)" - Understanding [What Was True Only For Before](#), That Is, [What Was True Only For Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Came Into ["The World"](#), As In Truth God Coming Into ["The World"](#), For ["The Last Time"](#), That Is, In [1886](#), That Is, From [1886](#) To [2086](#), and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, in Whom *"We Are Well Pleased"*, On 11-20-14, and that is for sure.

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or Download - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

23. "[Daily Love Message 23](#)" - Understanding That What In Truth ["You Now See"](#) When You Look On ["The Outside"](#) of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On ["The Outside"](#) of You, Is Now Both ["The Three Worlds"](#) of ["God's Making"](#) And ["The Three Worlds"](#) of ["Your Own Making"](#), Now Both Blended Together As Now ["Your Current Life"](#) On ["The](#)

Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

**Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, On
11-20-14, and that is for sure.**

See "The On-line Version" Or Download - "Word/Pages Version"

**24. "Daily Love Message 24" - Understanding "The True Nature" of
God, And In Truth ***“The True Nature”*** of You, And ***“The True Nature”***
of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, ***Which In Truth Is Now***
“Your Universality”, Rather Than ***“Your Current Individuality”***, and
that is for sure.**

**Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, On
11-20-14, and that is for sure.**

See "The On-line Version" Or Download - "Word/Pages Version"

**25. "Daily Love Message 25" - Understanding What Is Now Truly
Happening In ***“Your Life”***, That Is, As Now Either ***“The Beast”*****

Satan” Now Happening Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Now Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On 11-18-14, and that is for sure.

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or Download - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

26. "Daily Love Message 26" - Understanding What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On 12-05-14, and that is for sure.

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or Download - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

27. "Daily Love Message 27" - Understanding Both **"The What"** of God And **"The How"** of God As Now **"One"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both **"You And God"** As Now **"Your Soul"** As Now **"One"** Still Can, That Is, Before **"Your Grave"** Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children, Without **Exception**, In **"Your Current State"** of **"Illusory Separation"** From **"Your Truth"**, And Hell Becomes Your Only **"Eternal Fate"**, and that is for sure. Amen

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, in Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, On 12-05-14, and that is for sure.

See "The On-line Version" Or Download - "Word/Pages Version"

28. "Daily Love Message 28" - Understanding Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into **"The World"**, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, Has Now Also Come Into **"The World"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On 12-05-14, and that is for sure.

See “The On-line Version” Or Download - “Word/Pages Version”

29. “Daily Love Message 29” - Understanding What “Din” Or “Deen” is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Understanding That In Truth “Your Din” Or “Your Deen” Is Now In Truth “Your One True Islam”, As Well As “Your One True Christianity”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Understanding That In Truth “Your Din” Or “Your Deen” Is Now In Truth “Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On 12-07-14, and that is for sure.

See “The On-line Version” Or Download - “Word/Pages Version”

30. "Daily Love Message 30" - Understanding What It Means To Stand "Alone And Defenseless" In Front of God, And Say To God,

***"O God,
It Is All Your Will",
and that is for sure.***

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, in Whom *"We Are Well Pleased"*, On 12-09-14, and that is for sure.

See "The On-line Version" Or Download - "Word/Pages Version"

31. "Daily Love Message 31" - Understanding What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish "This State" of "God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" Within "Your Life", While Both "You and God" As Now "Your Awakened Wisdom" And "Your Liberated Soul" As Now "One" Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, While Both "You and God" As Now "Your Awakened

Wisdom” And Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”, Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On 12-07-14, and that is for sure.

See [“The On-line Version”](#) Or Download - [“Word/Pages Version”](#)

32. “Daily Love Message 32” - Understanding What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

***One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,***

As You,

*And As All
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,*

*But To
“Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.*

**Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On
12-11-14, and that is for sure.**

See “The On-line Version” Or Download - “Word/Pages Version”

**33. “Daily Love Message 33” - Understanding What It Means That
God Is “A Power”, And That, Only God Can Worship God, And
That, A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And
That The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” Living In “The
World”, Now For “The Last Time”, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, From 1886 To 2086, As
Now “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, And**

**That “All of This” Is Now “The True Potential” of “Your Life”,
if you like, and that is for sure.**

**Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On
12-10-14, and that is for sure.**

See “The On-line Version” Or Download - “Word/Pages Version”

**34. “Daily Love Message 34” - Understanding Why We Have
Given Him To You, And Given Him To All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, Why We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To You, And To All of My Children, That
Is, From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of
“Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To
Start “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and
God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and
that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To You, And To All of My Children,**

Without Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, in Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, On 12-10-14, and that is for sure.

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or Download - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

35. "[Daily Love Message 35](#)" -Understanding “[The True Nature](#)” of “[The World](#)”, And “[The True Nature](#)” of God Within You, And About “[The True Consequences](#)” of You “[Truly Loving God](#)” While You [Are Still Living In](#) “[The World](#)”, and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “[The World](#)”
[Will Never](#)
[Accept You](#),

And

***That “People”
Will Drive You Away,
and that is for sure.***

**Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On
12-14-14, and that is for sure.**

See "The On-line Version" Or Download - "Word/Pages Version"

**36. "Daily Love Message 36" - Understanding About “A deep and
mysterious secret That man must try to understand”, That Is, That
In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for
sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you
like, That Is, That In Truth “Man and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are
Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within
“God Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Man-
God/God-Man” As Now “One”, As Bawa Teaches Us About, if you
like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On 12-15-14, and that is for sure.

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or Download - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

37. "Daily Love Message 37" - Understanding “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God gives” To “Your Life” Because In Truth What God Is Always Giving To “Your Life”, No Matter What, Is Always Exactly What Next Needs To Be “Understood By God””, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, No Matter What “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Always Showing You And Always Telling You To “The Contrary”, Which Is Always Exactly What Next Needs To Be “Understood By God” In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion, “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Story”, And Is Now “The Current Story” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That is, If You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, On 12-16-14, and that is for sure.

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or Download - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

38. "[Daily Love Message 38](#)" - Understanding “[The 16 Worlds](#)” Within “[Your Life](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, First As “The 14 Worlds” Known As “The World Within “The World””, As Bawa Calls Them, That Is, As Now “The 7 Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Hells” Within You, And As Now “The 7 Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Heavens” Within You ($7 + 7 = 14$), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” of Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether, Plus “Your Mind and Desire” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You ($5 + 2 = 7$), That Is, As Now “Your 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And As Now “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “Your 4 Angels” Plus “Your Triple Flame” (Also “Your Holy Trinity”) of God Within You ($4 + 3 = 7$), That Is, As Now “Your 7 Heavens” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of “Wisdom Within Wisdom”, As Bawa Calls It, In “Your Center” (As Now Your “Chest/Heart/Mind”), That Is, As Now “Your True Life” Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now

“Your Hayat Muhammad” In “The Islamic Tradition” (Also As Now Your “Jesus” [A.S.] In “The Christian Tradition”), Either Awakened And Now Fully Manifested By God, Or Still Sleeping Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of “God Within God”, As Bawa Calls It, In “Your Center” Within “Your Center”, That Is, As Now “Your Perfected True Life”, Within “The Kingdom of God”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Allah Muhammad”, Either Correctly Focused Or Not, That Is, As Now “Your Grace” That Stands In “The Form” of “Your Light”, And “You Will Be” Within That, if you like, As Bawa Teaches Us In “The Kalimah Song”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

(Also See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom "We Are Well Pleased", On 12-17-14, and that is for sure.

See "[The On-line Version](#)" Or Download - "[Word/Pages Version](#)"

End of Page

December 18th, 2014 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 38”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Or “Daily Love Messages - The List”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 12-17-14**, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

**“The 16 Worlds”
Within “Your Life”,
*and that is for sure.***

That is,
As Now
“The Seven Elemental Worlds”
Below Your Waist,

That Is,

As “The 5 Elements”
Plus “Your Mind and Desire”;

5 + 2 = 7,

As Now “Your 7 Hells”,

And As Now
“The Seven Divine Worlds”
Above Your Neck,

That Is,
As Now “Your 4 Angels”
Plus “Your Triple Flame” of God;
4 + 3 = 7,
As Now “Your 7 Heavens”,
and that is for sure.

And Within “That”,
As Now
“The World” of Wisdom
In “Your Center”
(Your Chest/Heart/Mind)

As “Your True Life”,
Within

***“Your Re-opened World” of Souls,
Within God Within You,***

***That Is,
As “Your Hayat Muhammad”,
Either Awakened
And Fully Manifested By God,
Or Still Sleeping,
and that is for sure.***

***And Within “That”,
As Now “The World” of God
In “The Center” Within “Your Center”
As Now “Your Perfected True Life”,
Within “The Kingdom of God”,
Within God Within You,***

***That Is,
As Now “Your Allah Muhammad”,
Either Correctly Focused Or Not,
and that is for sure.***

Note: "[Daily Love Messages - Home Page](#)" Is "[A New Version](#)" of "[Daily Love Messages - The List](#)" Which Also Includes Some of Our Most Recent "[Daily Love Messages](#)", Like Now Numbers 08 To 37, And Now Number 38, Which We Could Not Add To "[Daily Love Messages - The List](#)" (Numbers 01 To 07, Plus 25) Because of "[The Current System Status](#)" of "[Our Web Site Provider](#)", They Are Upgrading "[Their Data Center](#)".

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

"If You Are A Wise Child",

and that is for sure.

December 18th, 2014

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of "[Another Love Message](#)" ("[Daily Love Message 38](#)"), As Part of [Our New Web Site](#), Called "[Daily Love](#)

[Messages - Home Page](#)” Or [“Daily Love Messages - The List”](#),
Again **To Our Dearest Loving Son**, And To Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well
Pleased”**, **Sent On** 12-17-14, Initially **As “A Facebook Posting”**, Now
With

“The Title:

“Understanding”

“*The 16 Worlds*”
Within “Your Life”,
and that is for sure.

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 38”
Go To “Daily Love Message 38”

To: *Our Dearest Loving Son*
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.***

**From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.***

**Sent (Initially) On: 12-17-14,
As: “A Facebook Posting”.**

Title:

“Understanding”

**“The 16 Worlds”
Within “Your Life”,
and that is for sure.**

Summary:

“Understanding”

“The 16 Worlds”

***Within “Your Life”,
and that is for sure.***

***That is,
As Now
“The Seven Elemental Worlds”
Below Your Waist,***

***That Is,
As “The 5 Elements”
Plus “Your Mind and Desire”;
 $5 + 2 = 7$,
As Now “Your 7 Hells”,***

***And As Now
“The Seven Divine Worlds”
Above Your Neck,***

***That Is,
As Now “Your 4 Angels”
Plus “Your Triple Flame” of God;
 $4 + 3 = 7$,
As Now “Your 7 Heavens”,
and that is for sure.***

And Within “That”,
As Now
“The World” of Wisdom
In “Your Center”
(Your Chest/Heart/Mind)

As “Your True Life”,
Within
“Your Re-opened World” of Souls,
Within God Within You,

That Is,
As “Your Hayat Muhammad”,
Either Awakened
And Fully Manifested By God,
Or Still Sleeping,
and that is for sure.

And Within “That”,
As Now “The World” of God
In “The Center” Within “Your Center”
As Now “Your Perfected True Life”,
Within “The Kingdom of God”,

Within God Within You,
That Is,
As Now “Your Allah Muhammad”,
Either Correctly Focused Or Not,
and that is for sure.

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

**Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “*We Are Well Pleased, My
Love You*, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following,
And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Is Now Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.

“You are not very far away from God, nor are you far away from paradise (The Kingdom of God).”

“This world, hell, and heaven are also not far from each other.”

“You can see them all within yourself.”

“The fifteen worlds can be seen inside.”

“There are seven worlds above and seven worlds below.”

“The center world, your heart, is the world for your (Awakened) wisdom (That Is, For God, That Is, For Your Guru, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You).”

“The center world is also the world for earth, air, fire, water, and ether.”

(Bawa. That Is, “The center world is also the world for (The Person Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself As Now In Truth “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “The center world is also the world for “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of earth, air, fire, water, and ether (Now Hidden & Fully Manifested Within “The Person” Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself As Now In Truth “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Therefore, if you can understand that world in the center, then you can understand the seven worlds above it and the seven below it.

“You need to understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(See “Daily-Love-Message-38” As Part of “Our New Web Site” Called “Daily-Love-Messages”)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “[Why Can't I see the Angels](#)”, page 42, By
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “[An
Expansion](#)” of “[This Bawa Discourse](#)”, Now By Our **Dearest Loving
Grand Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad
Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

(Also See [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)” In The
Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “[This Wisdom Point](#)”,
if **you like**, and that is for sure).

“[Part B](#)”

“[Our Review](#)”
of “[Your Last Posting](#)”

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand “The 16 Worlds” Within “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, First As “The 14 Worlds” Known As “The World Within “The World”, As Bawa Calls Them, That Is, As Now “The 7 Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Hells” Within You, And As Now “The 7 Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Heavens” Within You ($7 + 7 = 14$), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” of Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether, Plus “Your Mind and Desire” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You ($5 + 2 = 7$), That Is, As Now “Your 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And As Now “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “Your 4 Angels” Plus “Your Triple Flame” (Also “Your Holy Trinity”) of God Within You ($4 + 3 = 7$), That Is, As Now “Your 7 Heavens” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Within “That”**, As Now **“The World”** of **“Wisdom Within Wisdom”**, As Bawa Calls It, In **“Your Center”** (As Now Your **“Chest/Heart/Mind”**), That Is, As Now **“Your True Life”** Within **“Your Re-opened World”** of Souls, Within **God Within You**, That Is, As Now **“Your Hayat Muhammad”** In **“The Islamic Tradition”** (Also As Now Your **“Jesus”** [A.S.] In **“The Christian Tradition”**), Either **Awakened And Now Fully Manifested By God, Or Still Sleeping Within You**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Within “That”**, As Now **“The World”** of **“God Within God”**, As Bawa Calls It, In **“Your Center”** Within **“Your Center”**, That Is, As Now **“Your Perfected True Life”**, Within **“The Kingdom of God”**, Within **“Your Re-opened World”** of Souls, Within **God Within You**, That Is, As Now **“Your Allah Muhammad”**, Either **Correctly Focused Or Not**, That Is, As Now **“Your Grace”** That Stands In **“The Form”** of **“Your Light”**, And **“You Will Be”** Within That, if you like, As Bawa **Teaches Us In “The Kalimah Song”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa **Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is **Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

(Also See **Chapter 30**, **“The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”** In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**, By His Holiness,

*M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).*

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.****

**About
“Understanding
“The 16 Worlds”
Within “Your Life”,**

**Which In Truth
Is “Your 7 Heavens”
(Above **Your** Neck)**

**& “Your 7 Hells”
(Below **Your** Waist),**

**And “Your Wisdom”
Within “Your Wisdom”,
As Now
“Your 8th Heaven”
Or “Your 15th World”
(In **Your** Center)**

**And Now
“God Within God”,
As Now
“Your 16th World” .
As Now
“The Kingdom” of **God**
(In **Your** Center
Within
Your Center)
If **You** Now Like,**

That Is,
If **You** Now Like
“Your Wisdom” **As Now** “God”
Over “Your Person” **As Now** “You”,

And Within “**That**”,
In Your Ignorance
of “All That”,
Is Now “The Person”,

That Is,
If **You** Don't Now Like
“Your Wisdom”,
Over “Your Person”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If **You** Don't Now Like
“God”,
Over “You”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,

Bawa. That Is, About “Understanding “The 16 Worlds” Within “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Hells” Below Your Waist, And As Now “Your 7 Heavens” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “The World” Within “The World” As Bawa Calls It, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Hidden Within “That”, As Now “Your 8th Heaven” of “Firdaus” In “The Islamic Tradition”, Above “Your Head”, That Is, As “Your Open Egoless Space” Above “The Head”, As Bawa Calls It, That Is, As Now “Your Re-opened” World of Souls, And Hidden Within “That” As Now “The Secret World of Allah”, That Is, As Now “The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The World” of “Wisdom Within Wisdom”, And Hidden Within “That”, As Now “The World” of “God Within God”, As Bawa Calls It, Making “Your 16 Worlds”, That Is, As Now “Your 7 + 7 + 1 + 1 = 16 Worlds”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, As “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” Plus “Your Mind and Desire”; 5 + 2 = 7, That is, As “Your 7 Hells”, Now Fully Manifested In “Your Ignorance” of Yourself As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That Is, All Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, All Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh” As They Say, So “They” Can Become “Immortal”, That Is, Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, So “Your Temporary Elemental Children” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Next Become “Your Eternal Elemental Children”, Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And As “The Seven Divine Worlds” of God Above Your Neck, That Is, As “The 4 Angels” Plus “The Triple Flame” of God As Now “One”; $4 + 3 = 7$, That Is, As “Your 7 Heavens”, Just Waiting For

God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The World” of “Wisdom Within Wisdom” In “Your Center” (For Example, In “Your Chest/Heart/Mind”) As Either “Your True Life” Or As “Your False Life”, That Is, As Either “Your Hayat Muhammad”, Either Awakened Or Sleeping, Surrounding “Your Soul”, That Is, Either Awakened By “Your Father/Your Shaikh/Your Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Or Sleeping, First “Here and Now”, And Then, if you like, For “Eternity”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Or Now Sleeping, That Is, As Now The Person Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself As In Truth “God Happening”, Within God Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With “Your Life”, and that is for sure,

Bawa. That Is, “The Center World” Within You Is Also For “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of earth, air, fire, water, and ether, Now Hidden & Fully Manifested Within “Your Person” Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Yourself, As In Truth “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Either “God’s Life” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Individual Soul” As Now “One”, Now

In Search of **“The Nur”**, That Is, Now In Search of **“The Light of God”**, That Is, Now In Search of **“Your Universal Soul”**, Within “Your Fully Manifested 7 Heavens”, **Within God** Within You, That Is, As **“Your Correctly Focused Universal Soul”**, As Now **“One With” God Within** You, Eternally Living As **“One With” God Within** You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Or With “Your Life”, Now & Next, **Remaining As “God’s Life” Un-manifested As God**, Within “God Within You”, **Forever Remaining As “Your Sleeping Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”**, Still Hidden Within “Your Now Fully Manifested Elemental Worlds” (Your 7 Hells) Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, **Becoming At “Your Grave” Eternally “Separate From” God Within** You, **Eternally Living As One With “What God Discarded” In Order For God To Become “God Within You”**, So That **“Your Life” Could Now Become “You Within God” Within “God Within You”**, if you like, And Within “That”, if God Likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If **“Your Individual Soul” As Now God Awakened To Himself As Such** Is Now **Accepted By God Back Into God As Now “Your Universal Soul”**, But Now As **“The Understanding” of “Your Individual Soul”** (of Your Awwal), And Then If **“Your Universal Soul” As “God’s Child” Returning To “His Father”**, Is **Accepted Back Into “Your Father” But Now As “The Understanding” of “Your Universal Soul”** (of Your Dunya), and that is for sure.

“You are not very far away from God, nor are you far away from paradise (The Kingdom of God).”

“This world, hell, and heaven are also not far from each other.”

“You can see them all within yourself.”

“The fifteen worlds can be seen inside.”

“There are seven worlds above and seven worlds below.”

“The center world, your heart, is the world for your (Awakened) wisdom (That Is, For God, That Is, For Your Guru, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You).”

“The center world is also the world for earth, air, fire, water, and ether.”

(Bawa. That Is, “The center world is also the world for (The Person Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself As Now In Truth “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The center world is also the world for “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of earth, air, fire, water, and ether (Now

Hidden & Fully Manifested Within “The Person” Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself As Now In Truth “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

*“Therefore, if you **can understand that world in the center**, then you **can understand the seven worlds above it and the seven below it.***

*“You need to **understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).***

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Why Can't I see the Angels](#)”, page 42.

(Also See [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)” In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For More On “[This Wisdom Point](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. **But**, [My Dearest Loving Children](#), “**What Does This Mean”?**

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean**, That,

01. “You are not very far away **from God**, nor are you far away **from paradise** (The Kingdom of God).
02. “**This world, hell, and heaven** are also not far from each other.
03. “**You can see them** all **within yourself**.
04. “**The fifteen worlds** can be **seen inside**.
05. “There are **seven worlds** above and **seven worlds** below..
06. “**The center world**, your heart, is the world for your (**Awakened wisdom** (That Is, For God, That Is, For Your Guru, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then** Within You).
07. “**The center world** is also the world for (The Person Within “Your **Sleeping Wisdom**” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, That Is, “**The center world** is also For The Elemental Lives of) earth, air, fire, water, and ether (Now Hidden & Fully Manifested Within “The Person” Within “Your **Sleeping Wisdom**” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, and that is for sure)
08. “Therefore, if you **can understand** that world in the center, then you **can understand** the seven worlds **above it** and the seven below it.

09. “You need to **understand this** (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Why Can't I see the Angels](#)”, page 42.

(Also See [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)” In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “[This Wisdom Point](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “[These Questions Together](#)” For A Little While, That Is, Through “[The Understanding](#)” of “[The Oneness](#)” of [God](#) and “[His Creation](#)” That Resplends As Now “[The Grace](#)” of [God](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “[The Love](#)” of “[Your Soul](#)” Which Will “[Never Depart](#)” Or Be “[Separate From](#)” **Anyone**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Heart](#)” of “[The One](#)” Who Will Truly Let Himself “[End In God](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “[The Heart](#)” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And

“The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” That Resplends As Now “The Final Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of Muhammad (Sal.) That Bawa Teaches Us About In “Chapter 09”, Called “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, And In “Chapter 30”, Called “The Mystical Meaning” of “Man’s Body”, Both In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About

“Understanding
“The 16 Worlds”
Within “Your Life”,

Which In Truth
Is “Your 7 Heavens”
(Above Your Neck)

& “Your 7 Hells”
(Below Your Waist),

And “Your Wisdom”
Within “Your Wisdom”,
Is “Your 8th Heaven”
Or “Your 15th World”
(In Your Center)

And “God Within God”,
Is “Your 16th World”
As Now
“The Kingdom” of God
(In Your Center
Within
Your Center)

If **You** Now Like,
That Is,
If **You** Now Like
“Your Wisdom” **As Now** “God”
Over “Your Person” **As Now** “You”,

And Within “**That**”,
In Your Ignorance
of “All That”,
Is Now “The Person”,

If **You** Don't **Now** Like
“Your Wisdom”,
Over “Your Person”,
and that is for sure.

*“You are not very far away from God (As “Your Grace Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘IIm]”), nor are you far away from paradise (As “Your 7 Heavens”, That is, **As** “The 4 Angels” **Plus** “The Triple Flame, That Is, **As** “4 + 3 = 7”).*

“This world, hell, and heaven (As “Your Dunya, Awwal, And Akhirah”) are also not far from each other.

“You can see them all within yourself.

“The fifteen worlds can be seen inside.

“There are seven worlds above (As Your Akhirah, And Within “That”, Your Dhat) and seven worlds below (As Your Awwal, And Within “That”, Your Sirr).

“The center world, your (Purified) heart, (As Your Dunya, Or Sifat, Or Adam [A.S.], Or As “Your Reopened World of Souls” Or As “Your Universal Mind”) is the world for your wisdom.

(Bawa. That Is, “The center world is the world for your wisdom, That Is, Is “The World” For God Within You, That Is, Is “The World” For “Your Father, Your Shaikh, And For Your Guru, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, “The center world Is “The World” For “The Eternal Divine Lives” of God Within You, Just Waiting For Your Wisdom To Get God To Bring Them To Maturity, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Just Waiting For Your Wisdom To Get God To Full Manifest Them Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

“The center world is also the (Impure) world/Heart for (“The Person”, That Is, For “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of) earth, air, fire, water, and ether (Now Hidden Within “The Person”, That Is, Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As “Your Eve (A.S.)”, In Ignorance of Herself As “Your Adam (A.S.)”, That Is, As “Your Individual Mind” In Ignorance of Itself As “Your Universal Mind”, That Is, As “The Form” of “The Ignorance” of Adam (A.S.), That Is, As “The Form” of “The Ignorance” of “Your Universal Mind”, That Is, As “Your Dhat, Your Sirr, And Your Sifat” In Ignorance of Itself As One, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “Your Seven Levels of Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” (Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, and Divine Luminous Wisdom), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As “The Form” of “The Ignorance” of “Your Universal Mind”** (Your Dunya Or World of Souls) **As God**, That Is, As **“The Power of God” From Which It Emerged, And Within “That”**, As **“The Dark Form” of “Your Individual Mind”** (Your Creation Or

Awwal) In Ignorance of Itself As “The Nur”, As “The Light” of God, From Which It Emerged, And Within “That”, As “The Illusory Form” (The Person) of “The Ignorance” of “Your Heart/Mind” (Your Individual Heart Mind, That Is, Your Individual Sifat) As “The 8 Main Prophets of God” (*Adam, Noah, Abraham, Ishmael, Moses, David, Jesus (A.S.), And Muhammad (Sal.)*), From Which It Emerged, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, If God As “Your Soul” likes, That Is, If You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “Muhammad of The 9 Meanings”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, if God As True Man Or “Man-God” Likes, As “The Muhaiyaddeen of The 16 Understandings”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, if God As “Perfected True Man Or “Man-God/God-Man”” Likes, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. And Within “That”, Now If you like, As Now “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See "The Latest Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)'", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

"Therefore, if you can understand that world in the center (As Your Dunya, As "Your Sifat", That Is, As "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And True Man), then you can understand the seven worlds above it (As Your Dhat, As Your Akhirah, That Is, As "Your Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ['Ilm]"), That Is, As "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And God), and the seven below It (As Your Sirr, As Your Awwal, That Is, As "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And His Creation, and that is for sure)

"You need to understand this (In Order To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", and that is for sure)

(Also See Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness,

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “This Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

||

“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The 16 Worlds” Within “Your Life”, That is, As “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” Plus “Your Mind and Desire”; $5 + 2 = 7$, As Now “Your 7 Hells”, And As Now “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “Your 4 Angels” Plus “Your Triple Flame” of God; $4 + 3 = 7$, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Heavens”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of Wisdom In “Your Center” (Your Chest/Heart/Mind) As “Your True Life”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, Either Awakened And Fully Manifested By God, Or Still Sleeping, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, As Now “The World” of God In “The Center” Within “Your Center” As Now “Your Perfected True Life”, Within “The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Allah Muhammad”, Either Correctly Focused Or Not, and that is for sure.

(Also See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “This Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 38”)

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God gives” To “Your Life” Because In Truth What God Is Always Giving To “Your Life”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Always Showing You And Always Telling You To “The Contrary”, Is Always Exactly What Next Needs To Be “Understood By God” In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion, “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Story”, And Is Now “The Current Story” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peri”, That is, If

You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 37”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understand About “A deep and mysterious secret That man *must try to understand*”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, That In Truth “Man and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Man-God/ God-Man” As Now “One”, As Bawa Teaches Us About, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 36”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will Never
Accept You,

And
That “People”
Will Drive You Away,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 35")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understand" Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, Why We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To You, And To All of My Children, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start "The Job" of "Pulling You Up" To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Start "The Job" of "Pulling You" Out of Here, While Both "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One" Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish "The Job" of "Pulling You Up" To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish "The Job" of "Pulling You" Out of Here, While Both "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One" Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 34”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now Understanding

1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,
2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,
3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That,
4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,
5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 33](#)")

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Message That,

- "Your Mind" Will Only Sit Down When "Your Wisdom" Stands Up, And That,
- "Your Wisdom" Will Only Stand Up When "You Call It", That Is,
- When You Call "Your Wisdom" With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call "Your Wisdom" With Every Breath, As Now "The Name" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

"Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)",

Is Also Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 31](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The

World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As
“Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

*One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,*

*As You,
And As All
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,*

*But To
“Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.*

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message
32”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (Ilm)” Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”, Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 31](#)”)

Bawa. But “**This**” State of You Now

Understanding What It Means To Stand “**Alone And Defenseless**” In
Front of God, And Say To God

“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message
30”)

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

1. **Understanding** What “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is, And
2. **Understanding** That “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is patience, inner patience
(**Sabur**) and contentment (**Shukur**), And
3. **Understanding** That “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is **Purity, That Is, Is Now**
“**Your True Islam**” (**Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of**
Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Is Now**

“Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You **“Your Truth”**, And **“Make You Free”**, Free At Last, **Free At Last, Free At Last, And**

4. **Placing your trust** (**“Your Tawakkul”**) in God In **“This Way”**, And Only In **“This Way”**, That Is, By Now **Truly Accepting** **“Your True One Human Being”** **As Such**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To **praise Him** (**Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar**) **As Such**, That Is, **As Now** **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, Now **accepting with patience any difficulty** which might **come to you**, **For Now Doing So**, That Is **For Now Accepting Him As Such**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. **Conducting yourself according to this explanation.**

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.(See “Daily Love Message 29”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 28](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 27](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", Now For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 26")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done "So Far" With "Your Life", That Is, With "The Life" That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow "A Wild Forest" Within "Your Qalb", That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow "A Wild Forest" Within "Your Innermost Heart", Now Completely Filled With "Wild Animals", That Is, In Your Ignorance of "Who You

Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 08](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 09](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, **First On “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You,** and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You,** That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As “The Final Word” of God Made Flesh,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, First Married To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 10”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That is, First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World”, For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In

“The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.**

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Daily Love Message 11")

Bawa. **And “This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within

You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 12”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 13”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Love Message 14](#)")

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 15](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “The Heart” and “The

Songs of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 16”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You,
That Is, Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”,

Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 18](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 19](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 20](#)”)

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” The **“One True Meaning”** of **“Halal and Haram”**, That Is, of **what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible”** In **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand **“The One True Meaning”** of **“Dhat and Sifat**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of **The Essence of God (Your Dhat)**, Now For **“Your Life”**, And of **What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat)**, Now For **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure,

For In Truth What is “Permissible” In **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **is “Your Truth”**, and **what is “Impermissible”** In **“Your Life”** Is **“Your Falsehood”**, and that is for sure,

*Is Not **“The Current State” of You**, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See **“Daily Love Message 21”**)*

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” **What Was True Only For Before**, That Is, **What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The**

World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 22](#)”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 24](#)”)

Bawa. And **This** **State of You Now**

“Understanding” That What In Truth “You Now See” When You Look On “The Outside” of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On “The Outside” of You, Is Now Both “The Three Worlds” of “God’s Making” And “The Three Worlds” of “Your Own Making”, Now Both Blended Together As Now “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 23”)

Bawa. And **This** **State of You Now**

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Either “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “The Breast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 25](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

*“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As
“Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.*

**Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With”
God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring
To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within
You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental
Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,**

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 07](#)”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”,
That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God,
That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing
Forth” Before God, First “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, And
Then Forever, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until
2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For Eternity, That Is,
First In “Your Dunya”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within
“Your Akhirah”, That Is, First In “This World”, Until 2086, And Then,
And Only Then, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 143” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 143”)*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“There is only one family.

*“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)*

“Take the Sūratur-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 142” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 142”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 141” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 141”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Chapter 140" In "Our True Story" To Download "Chapter 140")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understanding" The One True Cause of All of "Your Suffering" In "The World" Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In "The World" With You, And With All of "Your Brothers and Sisters", That Is, As "This Child" Is Now Exclusively Experiencing "His Life" In "The World" With You, And With All of "Your Brothers and Sisters", if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, "Understanding" The One True Cause of All of "Your Suffering" In "The World" Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God's Knowledge In "The World", and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth "Not knowing is Your suffering", That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming "One With" God, Now Living In "The World" With You, And With All of "Your Brothers and Sisters", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before "You Act" In "The World", is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Chapter 139” In “Our True Story” To Download “Chapter 139”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When” “Man’s Impure Life”, Now Swimming In “His Elemental Thoughts” of “Separation and Difference”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His Ocean of Illusion”, Within “His Monkey Mind” And Within “His Dog of Desire”, Changes To “God’s Pure Life”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “God’s Divine Thoughts” of “Oneness and Unity”, of “Justice and Truth”, And of “Compassion and Unity”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See "Chapter 138" In "Our
True Story" To Download "Chapter 138")

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understanding" That,

"One day we will be like "Fish" taken out of the water that they
relied upon

to always be there.

"We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we

consider permanent.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we

depended upon.

"The time will come when we have to leave the things we

*thought
were permanent.*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure (See “Chapter 137” In “Our
True Story” To Download “Chapter 137”)

(Note: See Chapter 137 In “The Book Version” (Page 02) of “Our
True Story” For More Examples of “Your Current Station”, if you
like, That Is, of What “*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All
of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure*)

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Currently Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,

And That In Truth

***“The Understanding”**
of **“The Omniscient Silent One”**
Is Now **“The Perfect Ending”**
of **“That Perfect Story”**,*

***And That In Truth**
“The Perfect Ending”
of **“That Perfect Story”**
Is Now **“The Perfect Beginning”**
of **“What Is Next”**,*

***And “You Will Be Within That”,**
and that is for sure.*

***“And “You Will Be Within That”,**
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,*

***Within “The Heart” of “The One”**
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through **“This Truth”**, That Is, And **Through** **“The Resonance of This Final Truth”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** **“The Life****

and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By

“Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really

Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,

Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,

“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not [Just A Foolish Child](#)*”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#),

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure

Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only
“One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To **“Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God** Within You, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” **Within** “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, **Within** **God** Within You, **As Next** “One With” **God**, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within**, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind

With Your Wisdom)

That Is,

**To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Hells**” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your

Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you
like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final
Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following
Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which
Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).**
02. **Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)**
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).**
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Divine Refrain**” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “**The Final Point**” of “**Your Life**”, Which Is “**God Within You**”, And “**You Within God**”, As Now “**One**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”

of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

*“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This*

Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now** Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Also For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Also For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “*This Truth*” As Now “*Your Truth*” For “*Your Life*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “*That*”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “*Your Life*” As “*His Truth*” For “*His Life*”, Both As Now “*One*”, That Is, Both “*Your Life*” Within “*His Life*”, And Now “*His Life*” Within “*Your Life*”, As Now “*One*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 38”

End of Page

December 17th, 2014 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 37”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”** Or **“Daily Love Messages - The List”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 12-16-14**, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

“The Real Prayer”
of “Your Life”
Which In Truth
Is
“Shakur”,

“The contentment and thankfulness
for whatever God gives”
To “Your Life”
and that is for sure. Amen.

Because
In Truth
What God
Is Always Giving
To “Your Life”,
No Matter What,

Is Always
Exactly What
Next Needs
To Be “Understood By God”,

That Is,
No Matter What
“Your Monkey Mind”
And “Your Dog of Desire”
Are Always Showing You
And Always Telling You
To “The Contrary”,

That Is,
Is Always
Exactly What

Next Needs
To Be “Understood By God”,

In Order
To Move Forward,
And Bring
To Completion
“His Story”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,
In Order To Move Forward,
And Bring
To Completion,
“The Story” of God,
Within God Within You,

Now Truly Hidden
Within “The Story”
of “The Beast/Satan”,
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Note: “[Daily Love Messages - Home Page](#)” Is “[A New Version](#)” of “[Daily Love Messages - The List](#)” Which Also Includes Some of [Our Most Recent “Daily Love Messages”](#), Like Now [Numbers 08 To 36](#), And Now Number [37](#), Which We [Could Not Add To “Daily Love Messages - The List”](#) ([Numbers 01 To 07, Plus 25](#)) Because of “[The Current System Status](#)” of “[Our Web Site Provider](#)”, They Are Upgrading “[Their Data Center](#)”.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,
“[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”,
and that is for sure.
December 17th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 37”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Or “Daily Love Messages - The List”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 12-16-14, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With

“The Title:

“Understanding”

**“The Real Prayer”
of “Your Life”**

Which In Truth

Is

“Shakur”,

**“The contentment and thankfulness
for whatever God gives”**

To “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 37”

Go To “Daily Love Message 37”

To: *Our Dearest Loving Son*
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Sent (Initially) On: 12-15-14,
As: “A Facebook Posting”.

Title:

“Understanding”

“The Real Prayer”
of “Your Life”
Which In Truth
Is
“Shakur”,

“The contentment and thankfulness
for whatever God gives”
To “Your Life”
and that is for sure. Amen.

Summary:

“Understanding”

“The Real Prayer”
of “Your Life”
Which In Truth
Is
“Shakur”,

“The contentment and thankfulness

for whatever God gives”
To “Your Life”
and that is for sure. Amen.

Because
In Truth
What God
Is Always Giving
To “Your Life”,
No Matter What,

Is Always
Exactly What
Next Needs
To Be “Understood By God”,

That Is,
No Matter What
“Your Monkey Mind”
And “Your Dog of Desire”
Are Always Showing You
And Always Telling You
To “The Contrary”,

***That Is,
Is Always
Exactly What
Next Needs
To Be “Understood By God”,***

***In Order
To Move Forward,
And Bring
To Completion
“His Story”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***That Is,
In Order To Move Forward,
And Bring
To Completion,
“The Story” of God,
Within God Within You,***

***Now Truly Hidden
Within “The Story”
of “The Beast/Satan”,
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,***

and that is for sure. Amen.

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, My Love You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following, And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), Is Now Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.

“Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God gives (To “Your Life”), is “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life”.

(Bawa. That Is, *“Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God gives (To “Your Life”), is “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life”*, Which In Truth Is “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is, That Is, Which In Truth Is “God Worshipping God”, That Is, Which In Truth Is God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story” For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For “The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Tawakkul, the surrender of everything to the will of God, is man’s true wealth (Which Is “The Wealth” of God Within You)

“When one gives all responsibility to God, he will receive the greatest wealth of his life (Which in Truth Is “God’s Understanding of God”).

(Bawa. That is, *“When one gives all responsibility to God, he will receive the greatest wealth of his life”*, Which in Truth Is Now *“God’s Understanding of God”*, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For “The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Saying that all praise belongs only to Allah, al-hamdu lillah, is the direct prayer to God,

(Bawa. That Is, “Saying that all praise belongs only to Allah, al-hamdu lillah, is the direct prayer to God”, That Is, As Now “The Prayer” of “The Divine Five” (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, And Dahl) Now As “One” Holding Onto “The Sixth”, As Now “The Six Wisdoms” of “Your Life”, That Is, “when one has handed over his life of “The Elemental Five” (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) To God Within You, and that is for sure.

“It is his prayer and his worship.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(See “Daily-Love-Message-37” As Part of “Our New Web Site” Called “Daily-Love-Messages”)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, pages
51-52, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An
Expansion” of “This Bawa Discourse”, Now By Our Dearest Loving
Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad
Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

“Part B”

“Our Review”
of “Your Last Posting”

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, You
Must Now Start To Truly Understand “The Real Prayer” of “Your
Life” Which In Truth Is “*Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness
for whatever God gives*” To “Your Life” Because In Truth What God
Is Always Giving To “Your Life”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter

What “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Always Showing You And Always Telling You To “The Contrary”, Is Always Exactly What Next Needs To Be “Understood By God” In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion, “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Story”, And Is Now “The Current Story” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That is, If You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Understanding “The Real Wealth” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “Tawakkul, the surrender of everything In “Your Life” to the will of God”, Because In Truth What God Is Always Intending For “Your Life”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Always Showing and Telling You To “The Contrary”, Is Always Exactly What Next Needs To Occur In “Your Life” In Order To Bring About “God Understanding of God” Within “Your Life”, That Is, In Order To Move

Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “When one gives all responsibility to God, he will receive the greatest wealth of his life”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Understanding” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For “The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Understanding “The First Real Relationship” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “The Direct Prayer” To God For “Your Life”, That Is, Between “God and God”, Within God Within You, All of Which In Truth Naturally Opens Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, When You Truly Start To Say That “All praise belongs only to Allah, al-hamdu lillah”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Start To Say “All praise belongs only to Allah, al-hamdu lillah”, That Is, As Now “The Direct Prayer” of “The Five” As Now “One” (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) Holding Onto “The Sixth”, Letting “The Sixth” Exclusively Speak For “The Six”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Letting “The Sixth” Exclusively Speak For “The Six”, As Now “Arumuham” (The Six Faced One) In “The Hindi/Tamil”

Tradition, **All Now** As **“One”**, That Is, **As Now** **“The Six Wisdoms”** of **“Your Divine Life”**, That Is, **As Now** **“The Six Faces”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now** **“The Six Clarities”** of God **Known As** **“Muhammad (Sal.) In “The Islamic Tradition”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **When You Have Truly handed over** **“Your Current Life”** of **“The Elemental Five”** (Earth, Fire, Air, Water, and Ether) **to God**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **When You Have Truly handed over** **“Your Current Life”** of **“The Elemental Five”** (Earth, Fire, Air, Water, and Ether) **To God, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, **As Now** **“One With” God Within You**, That Is, **As Now** **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”** of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, **As Now** **“One With” God Within You**, That Is, **As Now** **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”** of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **First On** **“The Outside”** of You **At** **“The Divine Feet”** of **“The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** **“The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In** **“The World” With You, Now For** **“The Last Time”**, That Is, **Until 2086, And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within** **“His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And if “You Do”, Then “This State” Becomes “Your True Prayer” To God And “Your True Worship” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And if “You Don’t”, Then What Is God To Do, And “Your State” Continues As “Your False Prayer” To God And “Your False Worship” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In “The End” Then God Give You “Exactly” What You Want, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

**“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,**

**So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**The Following Final Divine Recitation**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu** (You Are Allah).
02. **Bawa. La ilaha** (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]** (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “**I Do Not Exist**”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Divine Refrain**” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish

Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,

As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is

Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next“ There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now For **“The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of Man Living In **“The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth”** As Now **“Your Truth”** For **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Shukur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God gives (To “Your Life”), is “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life”.

(Bawa. That Is, “*Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God gives (To “Your Life”), is “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life”*”, Which In Truth Is “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is, That Is, Which In Truth Is “God Worshipping God”, That Is, Which In Truth Is God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story” For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For “The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That is, And For “A Little While” More, For “The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And All of Which In Truth, That Is, “Your Current Life” of “Separation And Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Has Now Fully Manifested And Has Now Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

“Tawakkul, the surrender of everything to the will of God, is man’s true wealth (Which Is “The Wealth” of God Within You)

“When one gives all responsibility to God, he will receive the greatest wealth of his life (Which in Truth Is “God’s Understanding of God”).

(Bawa. That is, *“When one gives all responsibility to God, he will receive the greatest wealth of his life”, Which in Truth Is Now “God’s Understanding of God”*, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For “The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That is, And For “A Little While” More, For “The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure)

“Saying that all praise belongs only to Allah, al-hamdu lillah, is the direct prayer to God,

(Bawa. That Is, “Saying that all praise belongs only to Allah, al-hamdu lillah, is the direct prayer to God”, That Is, As Now “The Prayer” of “The Divine Five” (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, And Dahl) Now As “One” Holding Onto “The Sixth”, As Now “The Six Wisdoms” of “Your Life”, That Is, “when one has handed over his life of “The Elemental Five” (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) To God Within You, and that is for sure.

“It is his prayer and his worship.”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The Real Prayer” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is *“Shakur, the contentment and thankfulness for whatever God gives”* To “Your Life” Because In Truth What God Is Always Giving To “Your Life”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Always Showing You And Always Telling You To “The Contrary”, Is Always Exactly What Next Needs To Be “Understood By God” In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion “His Story”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward, And Bring To Completion, “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Now Truly Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Story”, And Is Now “The Current Story” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That

is, **If You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With “Your Life”**, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Love Message 37](#)”)

Bawa. **And “This” State of You Now**

Understand About “A deep and mysterious secret That man must try to understand”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”**, if you like, That Is, **That In Truth “Man and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”**, if you like, That Is, **As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”**, if you like, That Is, **As Now “Man-God/God-Man” As Now “One”**, **As Bawa Teaches Us About**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 36”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will Never
Accept You,

And
That “People”
Will Drive You Away,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understand” Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, Why We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To You, And To All of My Children, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now Understanding

- 1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,**
- 2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,**
- 3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That,**
- 4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,**
- 5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,**

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Message That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, And That,
- “Your Wisdom” Will Only Stand Up When “You Call It”, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every Breath, As Now “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

*One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,*

***As You,
And As All
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,***

***But To
“Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.***

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

***“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To
Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine
Knowledge (‘Ilm)’ Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As
Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now
“One” Still Can, and that is for sure.***

***That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened
Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That***

Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”, Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding What It Means To Stand “Alone And Defenseless” In Front of God, And Say To God

“O God,
***It Is All Your Will”*,**
and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

- 1. Understanding What “Din Or “Deen” is, And**
- 2. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), And**
- 3. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is Purity, That Is, Is Now “Your True Islam” (Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now “Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And**
- 4. Placing your trust (“Your Tawakkuf”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Now Truly Accepting “Your True One Human Being” As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To praise Him (Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar) As Such, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Now accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. Conducting yourself according to this explanation.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done “So Far” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Qalb”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Innermost Heart”, Now Completely Filled With “Wild Animals”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Who You Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/Shaikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As “The Final Word” of God Made Flesh, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is

Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, First Married To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That is, First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your

Next World” , For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah” , For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition” , and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time” , That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart” , For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” , Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time” , That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart” , For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” **The True Meaning** of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) **And** of God Within You, **As In Truth Now** “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, **And** “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, **And** “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “One” **Within God Within You**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That **God** **rules everything** **From Within** **in the state of love from within** **each being**, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” **from within** **each being**, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” **From within** **each being** **Within God Within You**, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” **Which Will** “Never Depart” **Or Be** “Separate From” **Anyone**, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being **Within God Within You**, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

**Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

**And Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship”
of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our
Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh
Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure.**

**All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of
“Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is
Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last
Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final
Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One
With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine
Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for
sure. Amen.**

**That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The
World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In
Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With
God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You,
First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”,
Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within
“That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.**

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God”
Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will
“Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To
Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You,
Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The
Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You,
if you like, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The “One True Meaning” of “Halal and Haram”, That Is, of what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand “The One True Meaning” of “Dhat and Sifat, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of The Essence of God (Your Dhat), Now For “Your Life”, And of What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat), Now For “Your Life”, and that is for sure,

For In Truth What is “Permissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, is “Your Truth”, and what is “Impermissible” In “Your Life” Is “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Was True Only For Before, That Is, What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

**“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children,
Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”,
Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,**

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

**“Understanding” That What In Truth “You Now See” When You Look
On “The Outside” of You, And When Each of My Children, Without
Exception, Now Look On “The Outside” of You, Is Now Both “The
Three Worlds” of “God’s Making” And “The Three Worlds” of “Your
Own Making”, Now Both Blended Together As Now “Your Current
Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure,**

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Either “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “The Breast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As “Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring

To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third **As Now** “You and God” **As Now** “Your Universal Soul” **As Now** “One”, That Is, And Third **As Now** “Your Akhirah” **And Your** “All That Is Left” **At** “The End”, **As Now** “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third **As Now** “You and God” **As Now** “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” **As Now** “One”, That Is, **As Now** What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” **As God**, That Is, **As Now** God Living In “The World” **Again**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **But Now** **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **As Now** “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, **As Now** “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” **By God**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, **As Now** “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” **By God**, That Is, **As Now** “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, **As Now** “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, **And Then** **Forever**, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until 2086, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, Within You, For Eternity, That Is, **First In** “Your Dunya”, Until 2086, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, Within “Your Akhirah”, That Is, **First In** “This World”, Until 2086, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“There is only one family.

“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)

“Take the Sūrat-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, That Is, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” **The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now**

All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God's Knowledge In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”, That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before “You Act” In “The World”, is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When “Man's Impure Life”, Now Swimming In “His Elemental Thoughts” of “Separation and Difference”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His Ocean of Illusion”, Within “His Monkey

Mind” And Within “HIs Dog of Desire”, Changes To “God’s Pure Life”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “God’s Divine Thoughts” of “Oneness and Unity”, of “Justice and Truth”, And of “Compassion and Unity”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“One day we will be like “Fish” taken out of the water that they relied upon

to always be there.

“We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we consider permanent.

“The time will come when we have to leave the things we

depended upon.

“The time will come when we have to leave the things we

thought
were permanent.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

(Note: See Chapter 137 In “The Book Version” (Page 02) of “Our True Story” For More Examples of “Your Current Station”, if you like, That Is, of What “Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Currently Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

***“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,***

***And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,***

***And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,***

***And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.***

***“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,***

***Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)***

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of This Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of “**Everything**” That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “**One With**” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

Part D

What To Do Now

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “**This**”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Close Down**” The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, Now **Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within

The “**Re-open**” **World of Souls**, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do “**This**” **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **To Truly Stop** “**Working For Wages**” **To Get Into Some** “**Illusory Heaven**” **On Some New** “**Illusory Outside**” of You, **And To Receive From God Some** “**Illusory Reward**” **From God Within You**, **Everything In** “**Your Life**” **Must Change**, **Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some** “**Illusory Heaven**” **On Some New** “**Illusory Outside**” of You, **And To Receive From God Some** “**Illusory Reward**” **From God Within You**, **But All of Which** In Truth **Is Not From God Within You**, That Is, **But All of Which** In Truth **Is Not From God As** “**Your Creator**”, **But Rather** In Truth **Is From** “**A God**”, **So** “**You Now Believe**”, **So** “**You Now Trust**”, **Who Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, **Who Does Not Really Exist Except In** “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**”, **As In Truth Only** “**An Imaginary God**” of “**Your Intellect**”, That Is, **As In Truth Only** “**A Make Believe God**” of “**Your Intellect**”, **Who As Such Cannot Ever**, **Ever**, **Ever Help** “**Your Life**” In Any “**Way, Shape, Or Form**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See **“The Latest Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, **For More** On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I

and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To **“Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God** Within You, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” **Within** “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, **Within** **God** Within You, **As Next** “One With” **God**, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within**, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)***

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind”** With **“Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In **“Your Life”** Must Change,
Change For **The Better**,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, To Make **“This True Life Change”** From **“Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, As Now **“The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (***Firdaus***) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must Find, Realize (***Become***), And Understand (***Transcend***), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (***Become***), And Understand (***Transcend***), **“The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn**

From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you
like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final
Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As *“Separate From” God Within You,*

So God Can Be There
As *“One With” You Within Him,*
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following
Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which
Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).**
02. **Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)**
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).**
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Divine Refrain**” of God’s Song, That Is, And **Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Point**” of “**Your Life**”, Which Is “**God Within You**”, And “**You Within God**”, As Now “**One**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,***

Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

*And Within “**That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Also For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Also For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both

**“Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”,
As Now “One”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think
About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.**

**“The End”
of “Love Message 37”**

End of Page

December 16th, 2014 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 36”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”** Or **“Daily Love Messages - The List”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 12-15-14**, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

About

**“A deep and mysterious secret
That man must try to understand”**,

**That Is,
That In Truth
“You And God”
Are Now “One”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.**

*That Is,
That In Truth
“Man and God”
As Now “Your Soul”
Are Now “One”,
if you like,*

*That Is,
As Now “You Within God”
Within “God Within You”
As Now “One”,
if you like,*

*That Is,
As Now “Man-God/God-Man”
As Now “One”,
As Bawa Teaches Us About,
if you like,*

Note: “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Is “A New Version” of
“Daily Love Messages - The List” Which Also Includes Some of Our
Most Recent “Daily Love Messages”, Like Now Numbers 08 To 35,

And Now Number 36, Which We Could Not Add To “[Daily Love Messages - The List](#)” (Numbers 01 To 07, Plus 25) Because of “[The Current System Status](#)” of “[Our Web Site Provider](#)”, They Are Upgrading “[Their Data Center](#)”.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”,

and that is for sure.

December 16th, 2014

[Topic of “The Day”:](#)

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “[Another Love Message](#)” (“[Daily Love Message 36](#)”), As Part of [Our New Web Site](#), Called “[Daily Love Messages - Home Page](#)” Or “[Daily Love Messages - The List](#)”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well*”

Pleased", **Sent On** 12-15-14, Initially **As** "**A Facebook Posting**", Now
With

"The Title:

"Understanding"

About

***"A deep and mysterious secret
That man must try to understand",***

That Is,

That In Truth

"You And God"

Are Now "One",

if you like,

and that is for sure.

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 36”
Go To “Daily Love Message 36”

To: *Our Dearest Loving Son*
And *Your Dearest Loving Brother,*
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,
and that is for sure.

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Sent (Initially) On: 12-15-14,
As: “A Facebook Posting”.

Title:

“Understanding”

About
“*A deep and mysterious secret*
***That man must try to understand*”,**

***That Is,
That In Truth
“You And God”
Are Now “One”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.***

Summary:

“Understanding”

***About
“A deep and mysterious secret
That man must try to understand”,***

***That Is,
That In Truth
“You And God”
Are Now “One”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.***

That Is,
That In Truth
“Man and God”
As Now “Your Soul”
Are Now “One”,
if you like,

That Is,
As Now “You Within God”
Within “God Within You”
As Now “One”,
if you like,

That Is,
As Now “Man-God/God-Man”
As Now “One”,
As Bawa Teaches Us About,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, My Love You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following, And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Is Now Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.

About
A deep and mysterious secret
That man must try to understand.

“My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth.

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God.

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point.

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point.

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point (of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “Your Father/ShaiKh/Guru/” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life)

(Bawa. That Is, “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point (of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “Your Father/ShaiKh/Guru/” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Now For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “Your Father/ShaiKh/Guru/” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For

All Life, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, Now For “The Second Half” of “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(See “Daily-Love-Message-36” As Part of “Our New Web Site” Called “Daily-Love-Messages”)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, page 150, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Discourse”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.

“Part B”

**“Our Review”
of “Your Last Posting”**

**Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, You
Must Now Start To Truly Understand About “A deep and mysterious
secret That man must try to understand”, That Is, That In Truth “You
And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you
like, That Is, That In Truth “Man and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are
Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within
“God Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Man-**

God/God-Man” As Now “**One**”, As Bawa Teaches Us About, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand** What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

About
A deep and mysterious secret
That man must try to understand.

“My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth.”

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God.”

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point.

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point.

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point (of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “Your Father/Shaiikh/Guru/” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point (of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “Your Father/Shaiikh/Guru/” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)***

(Bawa. That Is, ***As In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Now For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen)***

(Bawa. ***And “Your Father/Shaiikh/Guru/” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, Now For “The***

Second Half” of “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For

“His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean, That,

1. “if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth.”

2. "You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God.
3. "This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point.
4. "What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point.
5. "If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point (of "Your Life", Which In Truth Is "God Within You", And Within "That", Is "You Within God", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** "These Questions Together" For **A Little While**, That Is, Through "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God and "His Creation" **That Resplends As Now** "The Grace" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now **"The Love"** of "Your Soul" **Which Will** "Never Depart" Or Be "Separate From" **Anyone**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** "The Heart" of **"The One"** Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** "The Heart" of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, **As Now** "The Life and Teaching" and **"The Heart"** and **"The Songs"** (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of

Your **Dearest Loving** Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And Now Through** “**The Understanding**” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “**True Man**” **That Resplends As Now** “**The Final Divine Word**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now** “**The Thiruvakiam**” Or “**The Divine Word**” of Muhammad (Sal.) **That Bawa Teaches Us About** In “**Chapter 09**”, Called “**The Thiruvakiam**” Or “**The Divine Word**” of God, And In “**Chapter 30**”, Called “**The Mystical Meaning**” of “**Man’s Body**”, **Both In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom**, “**The Pearl of Wisdom**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **For Example**, See “**God’s Song**” of “***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)***”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

First,

About

**“A deep and mysterious secret
That man must try to understand”**

Bawa. **First, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, As “The Following” Spiritual Discourse By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From An On-line Collection By “This Child” of Spiritual Discourses By His Holiness (See Spiritual Discourses), and that is for sure.**

**“The Beginning”
of Spiritual Discourse 06,
From “Spiritual Discourses”
*By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

Title:

**“A deep and mysterious secret
That man must try to understand”.**

Perrarivu is the wisdom of Plenitude. When it joins with the ruh, the soul, the ruh or soul is given Sound, and realizes Allah.

After that the soul always focus on Allah. All of its actions, speech, qualities, and conduct, will be that of Allah. The soul joins with Allah, takes it food from Him, and keeps on Resonating.

Alif by itself has no sound. Purity by itself has no sound.

Until the Qutbiyyat gives the soul a form, it exists as a secret. It has no form till then. When the form comes, it lodges in the qalb (in the innermost heart, the "Crystal Heart" known as Ahmad, that is, the heart within the heart, or the mind within the mind).

Before that the soul runs all over, like the breath. People call it "life" or "soul", but the formation of the soul has not taken place. Only when Truth merges with the soul does the soul get a form. This is a great secret.

The Physical body functions with the three levels: feeling, awareness, and intellect.

The Subtle body works at the levels of judgment or estimate, and subtle wisdom.

(The Light Body) functions at two levels: the 6th and 7th levels of wisdom, or Divine Analytic Wisdom and Divine Luminous Wisdom, or the Qutbiyyat and the Nur).

(And the Power of God functions at two levels as One: God and God within God, or God and True Man, or the True Guru and the True Disciple, or the Station of Man-God/God-Man)

(In this way), the Qutbiyyat creates the (Body of) "Truth" and the "Body of the soul". It creates the "Body of Truth", so the soul can rest in that (until it takes on the "Body of the soul", that is, until it merges with the Nur, the wisdom of Plenitude, the Essence of God, the 7th level of wisdom).

Even at that point (when the soul merges with the 6th level of wisdom, with the Qutbiyyat and rests for a while in the "Body of Truth", lodged in the qalb, in the innermost heart), the soul has no sound.

But when the Nur, the Perrarivu (the 7th level of wisdom), joins with the soul, it gives its Resplendence and Sound to the soul. When the Sound and Resplendence of the Nur come to the soul, the soul makes its connection to Allah.

Allah comes to the soul, and with that Sound the soul makes its connection to Allah. It converses with Allah. Then the soul is placed in the Secret Kingdom of God within your qalb (as the "Flower of the Qulb", as the 5 letter form of Al-hamd, as the Essence of the 28 letters, as the Form of the Suratal Fatihah, as the Ummul Qur'an, as the Mother of Man's wisdom).

Now the soul is in constant communion with Allah. It has established a connection by which it can speak to Allah. It takes its food, its wisdom (consciousness) -- everything -- from Allah, and goes on Resonating the praise of Allah.

*This is **a deep and mysterious secret** that man **must try** to understand.*

Original By: His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him), given as a short discourse by His Holiness on April, 22, 1983, and Now on the "outside" of you, given by His Children, by the Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), if you like, and that is for sure.

Expanded Part By: (in brackets) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen* (may God be pleased with Him), In Whom, “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

Published Source: None at the present time.

“The End”
of Spiritual Discourse 06,
From “Spiritual Discourses”
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaideen (Ral.)

And Second,

“If you develop a different idea about it,
you have lost the point of “Your Life”,
Which In Truth Is
“God Within You”,
if you like,

And Within “**That**”,
Is “You Within God” **Within** “God Within You”,
As Now “**One**”,
if **God** Likes,
and that is for sure

Bawa. That Is, “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point” of “Your Life” In “The World”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, if you like, That is, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, First On “The Outside” of You, As “The Divine Feet” of “Your Physical Guru”, Who is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point” of “Your Life” In “The World”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, if you like, And Within “That”, Is “You Within God” Within “God Within You, As “One”, if God Likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Within “That”, Is “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As “One”, if God Likes, That Is, First As God As “Your Physical Guru”, Who is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, First As God As “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Healing “Your Mind/Heart” Within You, Accepting “Your Purified Mind/Heart” Back Into Himself, As “The Body of Truth”

Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, Catching “Your Individual Soul” With That “Body of Truth”, Allowing It To “Rest”, Now Within “The First School of God” For “Your Soul”, As “The School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The First World/School” of God (Your Darkness/Light Or Your Awwal) of “The Three Worlds/Schools” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second, As God As “Your Universal Soul” Accepting “Your Individual Soul” Back Into Itself, As “The Ray” of “The Sun” Returning To “The Sun”, That Is, Returning To “The Second World/School” of God (Your Re-opened World of Souls, Your Dunya, “Your Light School”) of “The Three Worlds/Schools” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), if God Likes, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The First World/School” of God (Your Darkness/Light Or Your Awwal Or “Your School of Contrast”) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third, As God As “God”, That Is, As God As “The Station” of “Man-God”, As “The Station” of “True Man”, Accepting “Your Universal Soul” Back Into Himself, As Adam (A.S.) Having Recovered From “The Fall of Adam and Eve (A.S.)”, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Second World” (Your Light School Or Your Dunya Or “Your Reopened World of Souls”) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

.Bawa. And Fourth, As God As “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, As “Perfected True Man”, Accepting “The Station” of “Man-God” Back Into Himself, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Third World” (Your Oneness Or Your Akhirah) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Fifth, As God As “Allahu” Accepting “The Understanding of “Allahu” Back Into Himself, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Sixth, As God As “All That Is Left At The End” Accepting “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End” Back Into Himself, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “*Our True Story*”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”
||
“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understand About “A deep and mysterious secret That man must try to understand”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, That In Truth “Man and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Man-God/God-Man” As Now “One”, As Bawa Teaches Us About, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 36”)

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will **Never**
Accept **You**,

And
That “People”
Will **Drive You Away**,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understand” Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

That Is, Why We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To You, And To All of My Children, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As

Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now Understanding

1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,
2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,
3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That,

4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,

5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Message That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, And That,
- “Your Wisdom” Will Only Stand Up When “You Call It”, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every Breath, As Now “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather

Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

*One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,*

*As You,
And As All
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,*

*But To
“Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.*

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)’ Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”, Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But “**This**” State of You Now

Understanding What It Means To Stand “**Alone And Defenseless**” In
Front of God, And Say To God

“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

1. Understanding What “**Din Or “Deen”** is, And
2. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience
(**Sabur**) and contentment (Shukur), And
3. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is **Purity, That Is, Is Now**
“Your True Islam” (Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of

Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Is Now** “Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And **“Make You Free”**, Free At Last, Free At Last, **Free At Last**, And

4. **Placing your trust** (“Your Tawakkul”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Now **Truly Accepting** “Your True One Human Being” **As Such**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To praise Him (*Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar*) **As Such**, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, Now accepting with patience any difficulty which might **come to you**, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. **Conducting yourself** according to this explanation.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like,

While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True

Story", Now For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man
Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
"The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man
Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without
Exception, Have Now Done "So Far" With "Your Life", That
Is, With "The Life" That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of
My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow "A Wild
Forest" Within "Your Qalb", That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow "A
Wild Forest" Within "Your Innermost Heart", Now Completely
Filled With "Wild Animals", That Is, In Your Ignorance of "Who You
Truly Are", Which In Truth Is Now "God Happening" Within "God
Within You", if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/Shaikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As “The Final Word” of God Made Flesh, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, First Married To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That is, First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World” , For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In**

Truth God Living In “The World” With You, **For “The Last Time”**, That Is, **Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”**, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of **“Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.**

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of

“Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You,** That Is, **Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

And **Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure.

And **Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One

With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”, Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You,

Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

**“Understanding” The “One True Meaning” of “Halal and Haram”,
That Is, of what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible” In “Your Life”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,**

**And Understand “The One True Meaning” of “Dhat and Sifat”, Now
For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of The Essence of God (Your Dhat),
Now For “Your Life”, And of What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat),
Now For “Your Life”, and that is for sure,**

**For In Truth What is “Permissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your
Age, Now For All Life, is “Your Truth”, and what is “Impermissible”
In “Your Life” Is “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure,**

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **What Was True Only For Before**, That Is, **What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”**, **As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”**, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That **What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886**, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **The True Nature of God**, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”**, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” That What In Truth “You Now See” When You Look On “The Outside” of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On “The Outside” of You, Is Now Both “The Three Worlds” of “God’s Making” And “The Three Worlds” of “Your Own Making”, Now Both Blended Together As Now “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Either “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “The Breast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As “Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You,** and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within

You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then Forever, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until

2086, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, For Eternity, That Is, **First In** “Your Dunya”, **Until 2086**, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within** “Your Akhirah”, That Is, **First In** “This World”, **Until 2086**, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within** “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” **That**,

“There is only one family.

*“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)*

“Take the Sūratur-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now

Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if **you** like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is,

Is **Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All** of **“Your Brothers and Sisters”**, That Is, As **“This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All** of **“Your Brothers and Sisters”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **“Understanding” The One True Cause of All** of **“Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children**, Without **Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge** In **“The World”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”**, That Is, **Not Being God is Your Suffering**, That Is, **Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Before “You Act” In “The World”**, is **Your Suffering**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not First Becoming “One With” God**, That Is, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”**, **Is The One True Cause of All** of **“Your Suffering” In “The World”**, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When “**Man’s Impure Life**”, Now Swimming In “His **Elemental Thoughts**” of “**Separation and Difference**”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His **Ocean of Illusion**”, Within “His **Monkey Mind**” And Within “His **Dog of Desire**”, Changes To “**God’s Pure Life**”, That Is, Changes To **God** Next Swimming In “**God’s Divine Thoughts**” of “**Oneness and Unity**”, of “**Justice and Truth**”, And of “**Compassion and Unity**”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

*“One day we will be like “**Fish**” taken out of the water that they relied upon”*

to always **be there.**

“We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we
consider permanent.

“The time will come when we have to leave the things we
depended upon.

“The time will come when we have to leave the things we
thought
were permanent.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Note: See Chapter 137 In “The Book Version” (Page 02) of “Our True Story” For More Examples of “Your Current Station”, if you like, That Is, of What “Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)”

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Currently Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, **Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, That is, From **God Within You, Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting To** Awaken **“Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And **Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“You”**, That Is, And **Through It** **“Liberate**

Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

***“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,***

***And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,***

***And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,***

***And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.***

“And “You Will Be Within That”,

*and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,*

*Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of This Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In

Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open” World of Souls**, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth**

Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And **Within** “That” Is **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **Within** “That” Is **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

*So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In
“All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating
You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning”
of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”,
So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,*

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing

God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up

“You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within

God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make **“This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving”**

Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

**“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,**

**So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. ***Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).***
02. ***Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)***
03. ***Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).***
04. ***Bawa. You Are True Man.***
05. ***Bawa. He Is One.***

(Bawa. That Is, **And** Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, **And Truly Establish** Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, **Which Is** “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”, **As Now** “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And** “You Will Be That”, **And** “We Will Be Within That”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **As Now**,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of **“God’s Final Divine Song”**,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of *“Your Life”*,
Which Is “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,

As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This
Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The
Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”,
And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,***

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.

***So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In
“All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating***

You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Also For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Also For “The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For**

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 36”

End of Page

December 15th, 2014 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 35”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Or “Daily Love Messages - The List”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 12-14-14**, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

About
The True Nature
of The World
And The True Nature of God
Within You,

And
“The True Consequences”
of You “Truly Loving God”
While You Are Still

Living In “The World”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will Never
Accept You,

And
That “People”
Will Drive You Away,
and that is for sure.

Note: “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Is “A New Version” of
“Daily Love Messages - The List” Which Also Includes Some of Our
Most Recent “Daily Love Messages”, Like Now Numbers 08 To 34,
And Now Number 35, Which We Could Not Add To “Daily Love
Messages - The List” (Numbers 01 To 07, Plus 25) Because of “The
Current System Status” of “Our Web Site Provider”, They Are
Upgrading “Their Data Center”.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**
From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,
If You like,
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
December 15th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 35”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Or “Daily Love Messages - The List”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 12-14-14**, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Title:

“Understanding”

About
The True Nature
of The World
And The True Nature of God
Within You,

And
“The True Consequences”
of You “Truly Loving God”
While You Are Still
Living In “The World”.
and that is for sure.

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 35”

To: Our Dearest Loving Son
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”,
and that is for sure.*

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.*

Sent (Initially) On: 12-14-14,
As: “A Facebook Posting”.

Title:

“Understanding”

About
The True Nature
of The World
And The True Nature of God
Within You,

And
“The True Consequences”
of You “Truly Loving God”

*While You **Are Still**
Living In **“The World”**.
and that is for sure.*

Summary:

“Understanding”

***About**
The **True** Nature
of The World
And The **True** Nature of **God**
Within You,*

***And**
“The **True** Consequences”
of You “**Truly Loving God**”
While You **Are Still**
Living In “**The World**”,
and that is for sure.*

***That Is,**
That “**The World**”*

Will **Never**
Accept **You,**

And
That “People”
Will **Drive You Away,**
and that is for sure.

“Part A”

Your **Last Posting - Plus**

**Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “**We Are Well Pleased, My**
Love You, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following,
And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Is Now**
Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.

About
The True Nature
of The World
And The True Nature of God
Within You,

And
“The True Consequences”
of You “Truly Loving God”
While You Are Still
Living In “The World”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will Never
Accept You,

And
That “People”
Will Drive You Away,
and that is for sure.

“The Prophet (Sal.), whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet, was chased from Mecca to Medina.

“From that history can we not understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us?

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away.

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away.

“But when the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah.

“This is a sign we can see.

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you.

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This).

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority.

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land.

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What, In “The End”), He will give you His treasures and His kingdom.

“Realize (Become) this.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(See “Daily-Love-Message-35” As Part of “Our New Web Site”
Called “Daily-Love-Messages”)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page
274, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An
Expansion” of “This Bawa Discourse”, Now By Our Dearest Loving
Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad
Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

“Part B”

“Our Review”
of “Your Last Posting”

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”, and that is for sure.

**That Is,
That “The World”
Will Never
Accept You,**

**And
That “People”
Will Drive You Away,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

“The Prophet (Sal.), whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet, was chased from Mecca to Medina.

“From that history can we not understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us?

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away.

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away.

“But when the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah.

“This is a sign we can see.

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you.

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This).

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority.

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land.

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What, In “The End”), He will give you His treasures and His kingdom.

“Realize (Become) this.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean**”?**

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean, That,**

1. “When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away.
2. “But when the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah.
3. “This Is “A Sign” We Can See.
4. “If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you.
5. “Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority.
6. “The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land.
7. “However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You, Then In “The End”), He will give you (Himself, That Is, He Will Give You) His treasures and His kingdom (Because You Have Demonstrated To Him HERE That He Is “Your Only Treasure” THERE, That He Is, “Your Only Kingdom”

THERE, **Not Anything** That **“He Has Discarded”**, **Not Anything** of **“Your Current Life”** In **“The World”** HERE, and that is for sure)

8. **“Realize this (Become this).**

Bawa. Lets **Look Into “These Questions Together”** For **A Little While**, That Is, Through **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of **God** and **“His Creation”** That **Resplends As Now “The Grace”** of **God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now “The Love”** of **“Your Soul”** Which Will **“Never Depart”** Or Be **“Separate From”** **Anyone**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who **Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Heart”** of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And Now Through “The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of **God** and **“True Man”** That **Resplends As Now “The Final Divine Word”** of **God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now “The Thiruvakiam”** Or **“The Divine Word”** of **Muhammad (Sal.)** That **Bawa Teaches Us About In “Chapter 09”**, Called **“The Thiruvakiam”** Or **“The Divine Word”** of **God**, And In **“Chapter 30”**,

Called “The Mystical Meaning” of “Man’s Body”, Both In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
The True Nature
of The World
And The True Nature of God
Within You,

And
“The True Consequences”
of You “Truly Loving God”

**While You Are Still
Living In “The World”**
and that is for sure.

**That Is,
That “The World”
Will Never
Accept You,**

**And
That “People”
Will Drive You Away,
and that is for sure.**

First,

**Bawa. First, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The
Following”, and that is for sure.**

“All That You See Is “A Dream”

***“All That You See Is “A Dream”,
All That You Do Is Just
“A Thought” Within “That Dream”,
All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden (Within You),
Life Is A Feast of “The World”,
Its Medicine Is “A Time After A Time”,
Is “The Remembrance” of God
With “Every Breath”,
With Every Look, Thought, Word, Act,
And Intention,
and that is for sure.***

That Is,

Its Medicine Is “A Time After A Time”.

***Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, and Praying
To “The One God”
Believing In “Him” As “One With” You,***

By Not Believing In “You” As “Separate From” Him.

**Its Medicine Is Remembering “Him” As “One With” You,
With “Every Breath” ,**

**That Is,
As Now**

**“Bawa. You Are Allah (Il Allahu)
Bawa. There Is Nothing Other Than God (La illaha)
Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.)
Bawa. You Are True Man.
Bawa. He Is One” .**

**That Is,
By Not Believing In “You” As “Separate From” Him
With Every “Look, Thought, Word, Intention, And Action”**

**Its Medicine Is Maintaining
“A Focused Concentration”
On Him As “One With” You,
As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure.**

That Is,
By Not Maintaining
“A Focused Concentration”
On “You As “Separate From” Him,
As Now “You Living”
“A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life”
of “Separation and Differences”
On Some “Illusory Outside” of You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,

All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden,

All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden (Within You),
As “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,
As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds Within You,

As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds Within You
of Demons [Blood Sucking Beings], Jinns [Fire Eating Beings],
And of Fairies [Illusory Beings], Just Waiting For You “To Die”
So “They Can Become” Immortal,

**Just Waiting For You “To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say,
So “They Can Become” The “Three Immortal Elemental Worlds”
of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies Within You,**

**So “They Can Become” The “Three Immortal Elemental Worlds”
Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You,
Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather,
Because “That Is Exactly” What You Want “For Eternity”,**

**Because “That Is Exactly” What You Have Told God,
Over, And Over, And Over Again,
That You Want For Eternity,
Not By Your Words And Practices,
But Rather By “The Way”
That You Lived Out “Your Life” In “The World”,
As Either “One With” God Within You,
Or As “Separate From” God Within You,
and that is for sure)**

And Second,

**Bawa. Second, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

“The State of Silence” Is Invaluable To You.

“The State of Silence” Is Invaluable To You.

“Let The Form of “Divine Luminous Wisdom” Grow Within “The State” of Inner Silence Within You.

“Scrutinize Yourself As “The Consciousness” Within The Form of “Divine Luminous Wisdom”.

“It Will Appear As “One”.

“That Form Is That, And “That” Is You, That State is “The One”, Shining As “The All Pervading Radiant Effulgence”. Amen.

And Third,

Bawa. Third, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

“In A State of Expansion”

Alif, Lam, Mim,

And “The Triple Flame” That **Has Become Clear**
Become “The Ruh, The Wisdom, And The Nur”
In “A Most Mysterious” **Form** of Grace.

“In A State of Expansion” **Alif, Lam, Mim,**
And “The Triple Flame” That **Has Become Clear**
Become “The Ruh, The Wisdom, And The Nur”
In “A Most Mysterious” **Form** of Grace.

That Form of Grace **Becoming** Wisdom,
Wisdom **Becoming** “The Nur”,
And “The Nur” **Will Become** God. Amen.

And Fourth,

(Bawa. **Fourth**, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest**
Loving Son, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

**The Body Is The One Veil
That Separates “A True Man” From God”**

*“The Body Is The One Veil
That Separates “A True Man” From God.*

*All The Other Veils Must Be Torn Away,
All The Forces of The Mind,
All The Miracles Must Be Cast Off
So They Can No Longer Deceive Us
And Turn Us Into:*

*Snakes And Scorpions,
Dogs And Foxes,
Demons,
And Crazy Men.*

*We Must Tear Them Out By The Roots
And Throw Them Away.*

*Only Then
Can We Establish*

The Connection **With God.**

The Heart Is **The Mirror**
That Can Help Us **Form**
The Connection of **Devotion To God.**

We Must See Ourselves In **That Mirror**
And Speak **To God. Amen**

And **Fifth,**

Bawa. **Fifth, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”,** and that is for sure.

“The Things That Change
Are Not **Your Real Life.**

“The Things That Change
Are Not **Your Real Life.**

Within You Is **Another Body,**
Another Beauty.

It Belongs To That **Ray of Light**
Which Never **Changes.**

You Must Discover
How To Mingle
And Become One
With That **Unchanging Thing.**

You Must Realize **(Become)**
And Understand **(Transcend)**
This Treasure of Truth.

This Is **Why**
You Have **Come**
Into **The World. Amen.**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think
About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will Never
Accept You,

And
That “People”
Will Drive You Away,
and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understand” Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, Why We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To You, And To All of My Children, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now Understanding

1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,
2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,
3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That,
4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,

5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Message That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, And That,
- “Your Wisdom” Will Only Stand Up When “You Call It”, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every Breath, As Now “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God

Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God
Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But
Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The
World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As
“Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

*One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,*

*As You,
And As All
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,*

*But To
“Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.*

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (Ilm)” Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”, Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But **“This”** State of You Now

Understanding What It Means To Stand **“Alone And Defenseless”** In
Front of God, And Say To God

***“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,***
and that is for sure,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

1. **Understanding** What **“Din Or “Deen”** **is, And**
2. **Understanding** That **“Din Or “Deen”** **is** patience, inner patience
(Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), **And**
3. **Understanding** That **“Din Or “Deen”** **is** Purity, That Is, Is Now
“Your True Islam” (Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of
Christianity), **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now**
“Your One True Human Being”, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,**

Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And

4. Placing your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Now Truly Accepting “Your True One Human Being” As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To praise Him (*Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar*) As Such, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Now accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. Conducting yourself according to this explanation.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My

Children, Without **Exception**, In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“Your Truth”**, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done “So Far” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Qalb”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Innermost Heart”, Now Completely Filled With “Wild Animals”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Who You Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding "Everything" That Was Now "Separating God" From "God", That Is, From "God" As Now "The Creation" of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As “The Final Word” of God Made Flesh, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, First Married To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That is, First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World” , For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In**

Truth God Living In “The World” With You, **For “The Last Time”**, That Is, **Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”**, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of **“Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You,** if you like, and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of

“Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One

With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”, Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You,

Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

**“Understanding” The “One True Meaning” of “Halal and Haram”,
That Is, of what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible” In “Your Life”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,**

**And Understand “The One True Meaning” of “Dhat and Sifat”, Now
For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of The Essence of God (Your Dhat),
Now For “Your Life”, And of What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat),
Now For “Your Life”, and that is for sure,**

**For In Truth What is “Permissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your
Age, Now For All Life, is “Your Truth”, and what is “Impermissible”
In “Your Life” Is “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure,**

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **What Was True Only For Before**, That Is, **What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”**, **As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”**, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That **What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886**, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **The True Nature of God**, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”**, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” That What In Truth “You Now See” When You Look On “The Outside” of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On “The Outside” of You, Is Now Both “The Three Worlds” of “God’s Making” And “The Three Worlds” of “Your Own Making”, Now Both Blended Together As Now “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Either “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “The Breast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **The True Meaning** of “The Path of Truth” **Known As** “Your Sirr” Or “**Your Secret True Life**” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “**One With**” God Within You, **Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity** Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” **Within God Within You**, if **you** like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental Life” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **The One True Value Within You**, Which In Truth Is **Now God**, That Is, First **As Now** “God Within You” And “You Within God” **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, First **As Now** “You and God” **As Now** “Your Individual Soul” **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **As Now** “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Station” of “**Man-God**”, Within God Within

You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then Forever, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until

2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For Eternity, That Is, First In “Your Dunya”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Akhirah”, That Is, First In “This World”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“There is only one family.”

“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)

“Take the Sūratul-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.”

“This is your wealth!”

“God’s qualities are your angels.”

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now

Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if **you** like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is,

Is **Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All** of **“Your Brothers and Sisters”**, That Is, As **“This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All** of **“Your Brothers and Sisters”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **“Understanding” The One True Cause of All** of **“Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children**, Without **Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge** In **“The World”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”**, That Is, **Not Being God is Your Suffering**, That Is, **Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Before “You Act” In “The World”**, is **Your Suffering**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not First Becoming “One With” God**, That Is, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”**, **Is The One True Cause of All** of **“Your Suffering” In “The World”**, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When “**Man’s Impure Life**”, Now Swimming In “His **Elemental Thoughts**” of “**Separation and Difference**”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His **Ocean of Illusion**”, Within “His **Monkey Mind**” And Within “His **Dog of Desire**”, Changes To “**God’s Pure Life**”, That Is, Changes To **God** Next Swimming In “**God’s Divine Thoughts**” of “**Oneness and Unity**”, of “**Justice and Truth**”, And of “**Compassion and Unity**”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

*“One day we will be like “**Fish**” taken out of the water that they relied upon”*

to always **be there.**

“We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we
consider permanent.

“The time will come when we have to leave the things we
depended upon.

“The time will come when we have to leave the things we
thought
were permanent.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Note: See Chapter 137 In “The Book Version” (Page 02) of “Our True Story” For More Examples of “Your Current Station”, if you like, That Is, of What “Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)”

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Currently Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, **Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, That is, From **God Within You, Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting To** Awaken **“Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And **Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“You”**, That Is, And **Through It** **“Liberate**

Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

***“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,***

***And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,***

***And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,***

***And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.***

“And “You Will Be Within That”,

*and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,*

*Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of This Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In

Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Close Down”** The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, **Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** **On Some New** **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** **From God** Within You, **Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** **On Some New** **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** **From God** Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth

Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And **Within** “That” Is **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **Within** “That” Is **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing

God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up

“You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within

God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving”

Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

**“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,**

**So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. ***Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).***
02. ***Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)***
03. ***Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).***
04. ***Bawa. You Are True Man.***
05. ***Bawa. He Is One.***

(Bawa. That Is, **And** Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, **And Truly Establish** Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, **Which Is** “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”, **As Now** “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And** “You Will Be That”, **And** “We Will Be Within That”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **As Now**,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of **“God’s Final Divine Song”**,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of *“Your Life”*,
Which Is “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,

As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This
Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The
Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”,
And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,***

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.

***So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In
“All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating***

You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Also For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Also For “The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For**

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 35”

End of Page

December 14th, 2014 - **A Copy** of “**Another Love Message**” (“**Daily Love Message 34**”), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called** “**Daily Love Messages - Home Page**” **Or** “**Daily Love Messages - The List**”, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Sent On** 12-13-14, **Initially As** “**A Facebook Posting**”, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

Why
We Have Given Him
To You,

And Given Him
To All of My Children,
Without Exception,
and that is for sure.

That Is,

Why We Have
Given Your
Dearest Loving Father
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

To You,
And
To All of My Children,

That Is,
From 1886 To 1986,

Which In Truth
Is To Start “The Job”
of “Pulling You Up”
To God Within You,

That Is,
Which In Truth
Is To Start “The Job”
of “Pulling You”
Out of Here,

While Both

“You and God”
As Now “Your Soul”
As Now “One”
Still Can,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

That is,
And Now Why
We Have Given
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your
Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”,

To You,
And To All
of My Children,
Without Exception,

That Is,

***From 1986 To 2086,**
Which In Truth
Is To Finish “The Job”*

***of “Pulling You Up”**
To God Within You,*

***That Is,**
Which In Truth
Is To Finish “The Job”*

***of “Pulling You”**
Out of Here,*

***While Both**
“You and God”
As Now “Your Soul”
As Now “One”
Still Can,*

***if you like,**
and that is for sure.*

Note: “[Daily Love Messages - Home Page](#)” Is “A New Version” of “[Daily Love Messages - The List](#)” Which Also Includes Some of [Our Most Recent “Daily Love Messages”](#), Like Now Numbers 08 To 34, And Now Number 26, Which We Could Not Add To “[Daily Love Messages - The List](#)” (Numbers 01 To 07, Plus 25) Because of “[The Current System Status](#)” of “[Our Web Site Provider](#)”, They Are Upgrading “[Their Data Center](#)”.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,
“[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”,
and that is for sure.
December 14th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 34”**), As Part of **Our New Web Site**, Called **“Daily Love Messages - Home Page”** Or **“Daily Love Messages - The List”**, Again **To Our Dearest Loving Son**, And To Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On** 12-13-14, Initially As **“A Facebook Posting”**, Now **With**

“The Title”

“Understanding”

Why
We Have Given Him
To You,

And Given Him
To All of My Children,
Without Exception,
and that is for sure.

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 34”

**To: Our Dearest Loving Son
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaideen (R.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.**

**Sent (Initially) On: 12-13-14,
As: “A Facebook Posting”.**

Title:

“Understanding”

**Why
We Have Given Him
To You,**

***And Given Him
To All of My Children,
Without **Exception**,
and that is for sure.***

Summary:

“Understanding”

***Why
We Have Given Him
To You,***

***And Given Him
To All of My Children,
Without **Exception**,
and that is for sure.***

***That Is,
Why We Have
Given Your
Dearest Loving Father***

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

***To You,
And
To All of My Children,***

***That Is,
From 1886 To 1986,***

***Which In Truth
Is To Start “The Job”
of “Pulling You Up”
To God Within You,***

***That Is,
Which In Truth
Is To Start “The Job”
of “Pulling You”
Out of Here,***

***While Both
“You and God”
As Now “Your Soul”
As Now “One”***

***Still Can,
if you like,
and that is for sure.***

***That is,
And Now Why
We Have Given
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your
Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),***

***In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”,***

***To You,
And To All
of My Children,
Without Exception,***

***That Is,
From 1986 To 2086,
Which In Truth
Is To Finish “The Job”***

*of “Pulling You Up”
To God Within You,*

*That Is,
Which In Truth
Is To Finish “The Job”*

*of “Pulling You”
Out of Here,*

*While Both
“You and God”
As Now “Your Soul”
As Now “One”
Still Can,*

*if you like,
and that is for sure.*

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, My Love You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following, And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Is Now Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.

About
Why We Have Given Him To You,
And Given Him To All of My Children,
Without Exception,

Which Is To “Pull You Up” To God,
Which Is To “Pull You” Out of Here,

**While Both “You and God”
As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”
Still Can,
and that is for sure.**

“Truth is one and Islām is one. It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world.”

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter.”

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth.”

“That Truth is Allāh.”

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion — these are what comprise Islām.”

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it.

“This is what is called Imän, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”).

(Bawa. That Is, “This is what is called Imän, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Now For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(See “Daily-Love-Message-34” As Part of “Our New Web Site” Called “Daily-Love-Messages”)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “**Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi**”, page 112, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Discourse**”, Now By Our
Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your **Dearest Loving Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

“Part B”

“Our Review”
of **“Your Last Posting”**

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**, You
Must **Now Start To Truly “Understand” Why We Have Given Him To**

You, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without **Exception, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, Why We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To You, And To All of My Children, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To You, And To All of My Children, Without **Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. All of Which Is Sort of Like “The One-Two” Punch of “A Good Boxer”, Where “The First Punch” Or “The Jab” Sets You Up, Knocking You “Off Balance”, And “The Second Punch” Or “The Knock Out Punch” Finishes You Off, Knocking You “Unconscious”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Received “The First Punch” of God In “Your Life”, Which Knocked You “Off Balance”, At Least For “A Little While”, Setting You Up For “The Second Punch” of God In “Your Life” Designed To Literally Knock You “Unconscious”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As First “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), That is, First For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, From [1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But In Truth, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Fully Recovered From “This First Punch” of God In “Your Life”, Recovering “Your Balance” In “The World”, But Without Having Received “The Second Punch” of God In “Your Life”, Designed To Literally Knock You “Unconscious” of “Yourself” In “The World”, That Is, Designed To Literally Knock You “Unconscious” of “Yourself” Now Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So In “The End” When “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Self Consciousness” As “Separate From” God

Within You, Hell Will Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But “There Is Still Time” To Get “Truly Knocked Out” As They Say, That is, To Get “Truly Knocked Out” of “Yourself” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, That is, To Get “Truly Knocked Out” of “Yourself” Now Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, So In “The End” When “Your Grave” Finds You, You Are Truly In “Your Only Correct State” of “God Consciousness” As “One With” God Within You, And Heaven, Not Hell, Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Please, Get In “The Ring” With God Again, While You Still Can, But “This Time” With God As Now “The Final Boxer” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, With God As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, With God As Now “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, With God Again As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True

Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, With God As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Also Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His

Life, **And Now** **“His Life”** **Within** **“Your Life”**, **As Now** **“One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And if **“You Do”**, That Is, With You Not Getting Out of **“God’s Final Ring”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, Until You Have Been **“Truly Knocked Out”** of **“Yourself”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, That is, Until You Have Been **“Truly Knocked Out”** of **“Yourself”** Now Living As If Somehow **“You Now Exist”** As Now **“Separate From”** God Within You, Then In Truth God Will Do **“Everything Else”** Necessary To Make Your Life **“Truly Successful”** In **“Your Lifetime”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then In Truth God Will Do **“Everything Else”** Necessary To Make Your Life **“Truly Successful”** In **“Your Lifetime”**, For In Truth **“This Is God’s Promise”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For In Truth **“This Is God’s Guarantee”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving**

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand **What It Means** When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When** Our **Dearest Loving** Son, And Your **Dearest Loving** Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.**

About
Why We Have Given Him To You,
And Given Him To All of My Children,
Without **Exception,**

Which Is To “Pull You Up” To God,
Which Is To “Pull You” Out of Here,

While Both “You and God”
As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

“Truth is one and Islām is one. It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world.

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter.

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”.

“That Truth is Allāh.

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion —these are what comprise Islām.

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it.

“This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”).

(Bawa. That Is, “This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet” of God, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, That Is , Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086,

Bawa. That Is, As In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, That Is , Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Now For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is,

From 1886 To 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “How To Do This”, By Learning “How Not” To This, So God, And God Alone, Can “Do This”, That Is, By Teaching You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following
Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which
Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).
02. Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)

03. Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).

04. Bawa. You Are True Man.

05. Bawa. He Is One.

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,

As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,

As Now “God Within God”,

As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,

As Now “You Within You”,

As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within “The 18,000 Universes”,
Within “The Re-opened World of Souls”.***

*Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

*And Within “**That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That

Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True

Story”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now For **“The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of Man Living In **“The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth”** **As Now “Your Truth”** **For “Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within “That Truth”**, if **God** Likes , That Is, **If God Now Accepts “Your Life”** **As “His Truth”** **For “His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life”** **Within “His Life”**, **And Now “His Life”** **Within “Your Life”**, **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, “**What Does This Mean**”?**

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean**, That,

1. “**Truth is one and Islām is one, **And That**,**
2. **It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, **or between** black and white or red and yellow; **between** people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, **And That**,**
3. “**It does not show differences between those in the **realm of awwal**, **the time of creation**, and **those in ākhirah**, **the hereafter**, **And That**,**
4. “**The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth**”, And That,
5. “**That Truth is Allāh, And That Truth Is,**

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

6. “These are what comprise Islām, And That,

7. “To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it, And That,

8. “This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”), And Why,

9. Understanding “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You Must Now Learn To Truly Call With Every Breath, Is Now,

*“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

10. And Understanding Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Given To You Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Questions Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” **That Resplends As Now** “The Grace” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now **“The Love”** of “Your Soul” **Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From”** **Anyone**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And Now Through** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “True Man” **That Resplends As Now** “The Final Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of Muhammad (Sal.) That Bawa Teaches Us About In “Chapter 09”, Called “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, And In “Chapter 30”, Called “The Mystical Meaning” of “Man’s Body”, **Both In The**

Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “God’s Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of “The Song Version” of **“Our True Story”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of **“Your Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now For **“The Second Half”** of “The 200 Years” of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, Now For **“The Last Time”**, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** **“This Truth”** **As Now** **“Your Truth”** **For “Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half”** of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man**

Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About

Why We Have Given Him To You,
And Given Him To All of My Children,
Without Exception,

Which Is To “Pull You Up” To God,
Which Is To “Pull You” Out of Here,

While Both “You and God”

As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

“Truth is one and Islām is one. It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world.

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter.

(Bawa. That Is, *“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation”*, Which In Truth Is *“Your Current State”*, And *“The Current State”* of All of My Children, Without Exception, That is, Within *“Your Impure Heart/Mind”* Within You, and *“Those in ākhirah, the hereafter”*, Which In Truth Is *“The Current State”* of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, That Is, Within *“Your Pure Heart/Mind”*, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And *“This Is Why”* We Have Given Him To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, To *“Pull You Up”*, While

Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, That Is, Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Life”, Who Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Life”, Who Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who Is Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State”, So “The Temporary Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Who Are Now “Living and Thriving” As In Truth “Your Temporary Elemental Lives/Children” of “Darkness and Evil” Within “Your Life”, As “Your Triple Dirt”, That Is, As “The Three Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Being), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Can Become “The Eternal Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But To Date, All of You Have Truly Rejected “Our Final Gift” For “Your Life”, Calling Him Crazy, Or Some Other Similar Names, Distancing Yourself From Him, And From “His Life and Teaching”, Which In Truth Is Now Again “Our Life and Teaching”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Mother’s Milk” For “Your Wisdom”, That Is, For

“Your Divine Consciousness”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Distancing Yourself From Him, And From From “His Heart”, Which In Truth Is Now “Our Heart”, of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Distancing Yourself From Him, And From “God's Song”, Which In Truth Is “The Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress” For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”, And “Your Islam”, That Is, “Your Unity”, And “Your Peacefulness of Truth” is Now “Your Unity” With And “Your Peacefulness” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Great Significance” of “Him”, And of “Him Alone” In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is God In “Your Life”, Not Anything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Think In “Your Ignorance”, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” That You Are Doing In “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not Anything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Think In “Your Ignorance”, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” That You Are Doing In “Your Life”, All of Which In Truth Is Just “The Drama” of “Your Life”, That Is, “The Drama” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “Playing Out” In “Your Life”, Calling It “Devotion To God/Bawa”, And Calling It “Duty To God/Bawa”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

“That Truth is Allāh.

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion — these are what comprise Islām.

(Bawa. And “These” Are What Now Make Up “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom,

And **Divine Knowledge** (*Ilm*), of **The Sacred Universal Traveler** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Contains** **Good Remedy** For **Further Progress** For **Your Life**, if **you** like, That Is, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** **We Are Well Pleased**, and that is for sure)

To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it.

This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At His Divine Feet, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within His Divine Heart).

(Bawa. ***This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination*** **In God, First On The Outside of You, At His Divine Feet, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within His Divine Heart**, That Is, ***absolute faith, certitude, and determination In God, First As The Life Within Your Life, That Is, As God Within You, First On The Outside of You, At His Divine Feet, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within His Divine Heart***, if **you** like, That Is, if you truly Accept **God's Life** Within You As **Your True Life**

Happening”, That Is, As “The Station” of “God Within You” Or “Man-God” Or “True Man”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then Within “That”, That Is, Within ““The Station” of “God Within You” Or “Man-God” Or “True Man” (Insan), Within God Within You, if God Likes, That Is, If God Accepts “Your Life” As “His Perfected Life Happening”, That Is, As “The Station” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You” Or “Man-God/God-Man” Or “Perfected True Man” (Insan Kamil), Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Station” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You” Or “Man-God/God-Man” Or “Perfected True Man” (Insan Kamil), Within “Your Life”, That Is, And Within “That”, Is “All That Is Left At The End”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded

Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And "This" Is "What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing", Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is "Telling and Bringing To Completion" His Story Within "Your Life", if you like, That Is, If You Will Only "Let Him", That Is, If You Will Only "Join Him", That Is, As "One With" Him, As "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, At "His Divine Feet", And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within "His Divine Heart", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As "The Wealth" of "The Three Worlds" of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Letting/Joining God Reveal God To God, That Is, As Now "God Witnessing God" Awakening To Himself, Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God, Within God Within You, and For "A Little While More", For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On "The Outside" of You, As "This Child" Is Now Experiencing "His Life", if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And "Such" Is Now "The State" And "The Station" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)*

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

“Understand” Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

That Is, Why We Have Given Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To You, And To All of My Children, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Start “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

That is, And Now Why We Have Given Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You Up” To God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Finish “The Job” of “Pulling You” Out of Here, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now Understanding

1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,

2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,
3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That,
4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,
5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Message That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, And That,
- “Your Wisdom” Will Only Stand Up When “You Call It”, That Is,

- When You **Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Faith And Trust** In God, **And In God Alone**, That Is,

- With You **Now Learning To Truly Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Every Breath**, As Now **“The Name” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now, The Name of**,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

***Is Also Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, **For In Truth** “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily **“Separating” Your Life From** “God’s Life”, **Within God Within You**, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, **Which In Truth Is Now** “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, **Within** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, **Not Some Cemetery On** “The Outside” of You, **Is What Is Now**

Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

*One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,*

*As You,
And As All
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,*

*But To
“Your Eternal Peril”,*

and that is for sure.

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

**“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To
Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine
Knowledge (‘Ilm)’ Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As
Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now
“One” Still Can, and that is for sure.**

**That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened
Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That
Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current
State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth
“You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell
Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now
“One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without
Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can
Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”,**

Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding What It Means To Stand “Alone And Defenseless” In Front of God, And Say To God

***“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure,***

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

1. Understanding What “Din Or “Deen” is, And

2. **Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), And**

3. **Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is Purity, That Is, Is Now “Your True Islam” (Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now “Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And**

4. **Placing your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Now Truly Accepting “Your True One Human Being” As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To praise Him (Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar) As Such, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Now accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And**

5. **Conducting yourself according to this explanation.**

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", Now For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done "So Far" With "Your Life", That Is, With "The Life" That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow "A Wild Forest" Within "Your Qalb", That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow "A Wild Forest" Within "Your Innermost Heart", Now Completely Filled With "Wild Animals", That Is, In Your Ignorance of "Who You

Truly Are, **Which In Truth Is Now** **“God Happening” Within “God Within You”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”,
That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has
Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything
That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And
Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That
Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As
Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/Shaikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As “The Final Word” of God Made Flesh, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, First Married To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That is, First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World”, For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The

World” With You, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “HIs Divine Heart”**, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “HIs Divine Heart”**, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. **And** “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” **The True Meaning** of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) **And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.**

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In

Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” **The Nature** of **“Your One True Relationship”** of **“Oneness”** With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **You Must Now Start To Truly** **“Understand”** **The Nature** of **“Your One True Relationship”** of **“Oneness”** With God Within You, That Is, **Now Between** **“Yourself and God”**, **Which In Truth Is Now** Your **“Oneness”** **With God**, That Is, **First As Now** **“Your Current Relationship”** of **“Oneness”** **Between** **“Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**, And **Within “That”**, And **Second As Now** **“Your Current Relationship”** of **“Oneness”** **Between** **“Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

And **Within “That”**, And **Third As Now** **“Your Current Relationship”** of **“Oneness”** **Between** **“Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**, That Is, **Between** **“Yourself”** **And Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

And **Within “That”**, And **Fourth As Now** **“Your Current Relationship”** of **“Oneness”** **Between** **“Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**, That Is, **Between** **“Yourself”** **And Our**

Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”, Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“**Understanding**” **What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,**

*Is Not “**The Current State**” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“**Understanding**” **The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,**

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become

“One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The “One True Meaning” of “Halal and Haram”, That Is, of what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand “The One True Meaning” of “Dhat and Sifat, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of The Essence of God (Your Dhat), Now For “Your Life”, And of What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat), Now For “Your Life”, and that is for sure,

For In Truth **What is “Permissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, is “Your Truth”, and what is “Impermissible” In “Your Life” Is “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure,**

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” What Was True Only For Before, That Is, What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That What In Truth “You Now See” When You Look On “The Outside” of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On “The Outside” of You, Is Now Both “The Three Worlds” of “God’s Making” And “The Three Worlds” of “Your Own Making”, Now Both Blended Together As Now “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In **“Your Life”**, That Is, **As Now Either “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “The Breast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Happening” Within God Within You,** and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As “Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You,** and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That

Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then Forever, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For Eternity, That Is, First In “Your Dunya”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Akhirah”, That Is, First In “This World”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“There is only one family.”

**“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)**

**“Take the Sūrat-ur-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the
meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.**

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

**Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

**“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In
Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”,
Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and
that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without
Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True
Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is**

Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, That Is, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”, That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before “You Act” In “The World”, is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When” “Man’s Impure Life”, Now Swimming In “His Elemental Thoughts” of “Separation and Difference”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His Ocean of Illusion”, Within “His Monkey Mind” And Within “His Dog of Desire”, Changes To “God’s Pure Life”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “God’s Divine Thoughts” of “Oneness and Unity”, of “Justice and Truth”, And of “Compassion and Unity”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“One day we will be like “Fish” taken out of the water that they
relied upon

to always be there.

“We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we
consider permanent.

“The time will come when we have to leave the things we
depended upon.

“The time will come when we have to leave the things we
thought
were permanent.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Note: See Chapter 137 In “The Book Version” (Page 02) of “Our True Story” For More Examples of “Your Current Station”, if you like, That Is, of What “*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)*

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Currently Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/ Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You,

Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,

And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,

And That In Truth

***“The Perfect Ending”**
of **“That Perfect Story”**
Is Now **“The Perfect Beginning”**
of **“What Is Next”**,*

*And **“You Will Be Within That”**,
and that is for sure.*

*“And **“You Will Be Within That”**,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,*

*Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”**
Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End”** In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And Through “This Truth”, That Is, And Through “The Resonance of This Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His

Child”, That Is, As His Child of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** **“Time To Change”** All of **“This”**, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** **“Close Down”** **The Worlds of** ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, **Now Fully Manifested As** **“Temporary Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, And **“Re-open”** **The World of Souls**, Within God Within You, **And Open** **“The Kingdom of God”**, Within The **“Re-open”** **World of Souls**, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, **To Truly Stop** **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” **On Some New “Illusory Outside”** of You, **And To Receive From God** Some **“Illusory Reward”** **From God** Within You, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven”** **On Some New “Illusory Outside”** of You, **And To Receive From God** Some **“Illusory Reward”** **From God** Within You, But All of Which In Truth **Is Not From God Within You**, That Is, But All of Which In Truth **Is Not From God As “Your Creator”**, **But Rather** In Truth Is From **“A God”**, **So “You Now Believe”**, **So “You Now Trust”**, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”**, As In Truth **Only “An Imaginary God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, That Is, As In Truth **Only “A Make Believe God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, Who **As Such Cannot Ever**, Ever, Ever Help **“Your Life”** In Any **“Way, Shape, Or Form”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About

“What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

*So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In
“All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating
You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning”
of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”,
So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,*

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

*And Within “**That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

Bawa. See "The Latest Version" of "God's Song" of *"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"*, As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About "What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing", Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is "Telling and Bringing To Completion" His Story Within "Your Life", if you like, That Is, As "The Wealth" of "The Three Worlds" of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God", That Is, As Now "God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself", Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, and For "A Little While More", For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On "The Outside" of You, As "This Child" Is Now Experiencing "His Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, *"If You Are A Wise Child"*, Now For Our Age, And *"Not Just A Foolish Child"*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *"We Are Well Pleased"*, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To** **“Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly** **“Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, **And Correctly** **“Ask For Forgiveness”** **For** **“Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** **Within** **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now** **“Separate From”** **God** Within You, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, **Change For The Better**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** **“God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within **God** Within You, **As Next** **“One With”** **God**, **As Next** **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”**, and **Then**, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, **Change For The Better**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You** To **Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,

**And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within “**The 7 Hells**” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “**Living and Thriving**” Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” From God Within You, And of “**Illusory Separation**” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).
02. Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).
04. Bawa. You Are True Man.
05. Bawa. He Is One.

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,

As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This
Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The
Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”,
And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,***

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

And Within "That", As The Understanding of All "That". Amen.

*So That In "The End" There Is "No Child" Left Behind, So That In
"All That Is Left" At "The End", There Is Nothing Still "Separating
You From You", So That In "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning"
of "What Is Next" There Is Nothing Still "Separating Us From Us",
So In All "That Is Next" There Is Only,*

"Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah",

"Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen",

And Within "That", The Understanding of All "That". Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Also For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Also For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That", if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

**“The End”
of “Love Message 34”**

End of Page

December 13th, 2014 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 33”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”** Or **“Daily Love Messages - The List”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 12-12-14**, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

***What It Means
That God Is “A Power”,***

***And That,
Only God Can Worship God,***

***And That,
A Different Kind of Study
Is Required
To Understand God,***

And That,
The Qualities of God
Are “God’s Form”
Now Living In “The World”,
Now For “The Last Time”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
Now For “The Last Time”,

That Is,
From 1886 To 2086,
and that is for sure.

As Now
“The Final 200 Year Age”
of Man Living
In “The World”
For “The Last Time”,

And That
“All of This”
Is “The True Potential”

*of “Your Life”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

Note: “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Is “A New Version” of “Daily Love Messages - The List” Which Also Includes Some of Our Most Recent “Daily Love Messages”, Like Now Numbers 08 To 33, And Now Number 26, Which We Could Not Add To “Daily Love Messages - The List” (Numbers 01 To 07, Plus 25) Because of “The Current System Status” of “Our Web Site Provider”, They Are Upgrading “Their Data Center”.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**
From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.
December 13th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 33”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Or “Daily Love Messages - The List”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 12-12-14**, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Title:

“Understanding”

What It Means
That God Is “A Power”,

And That,
Only God Can Worship God,

***And That,
A Different Kind of Study
Is Required
To Understand God,***

***And That,
The Qualities of God
Are “God’s Form”
Now Living In “The World”,
Now **For** “The Last Time”,
and that is for sure.***

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 33”

***To: Our Dearest Loving Son
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”,***

and that is for sure.

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Sent (Initially) On: 12-12-14,
As: “A Facebook Posting”.

Title:

“Understanding”

What It Means
That God Is “A Power”,

And That,
Only God Can Worship God,

And That,
A Different Kind of Study
Is Required
To Understand God,

And That,
The Qualities of God
Are “God’s Form”
Now Living In “The World”,
Now For “The Last Time”,
and that is for sure.

Summary:

“Understanding”

What It Means
That God Is “A Power”,

And That,
Only God Can Worship God,

And That,
A Different Kind of Study
Is Required
To Understand God,

And That,

The Qualities of God
Are “God’s Form”
Now Living In “The World”,
Now For “The Last Time”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
Now For “The Last Time”,

That Is,
From 1886 To 2086,
and that is for sure.

As Now
“The Final 200 Year Age”
of Man Living
In “The World”
For “The Last Time”,

And That
“All of This”
Is “The True Potential”
of “Your Life”,

*if **you** like,
and that is for sure.*

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*, My Love You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following, And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Is Now Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.

“When we say God we mean a Being who has neither wife nor child, He has no birth, He has no end, He cannot be destroyed, He has neither beginning nor end.

“He is a precious supreme jothi, a light, a power of might and radiant light, “A Being” with no family ties, no relations, “A Being” who has no temple or church.

“There is no special place for Him, He has no history, no story, we cannot say anyone is related to Him.

“Such a power is called God, it is He who is Allah, this is His treasure.

“He has neither selfishness nor home nor property, nothing of His own.

“He has no attachments, no hunger, disease, old age or death, no urine or feces, He has no desire, no monkey and no mind.

“If we want to understand what that means it involves a different kind of study.

“His duty is doing His duty, He is a power present in all lives establishing compassion and love, He loves others as Himself.

“A mother or father might forget us, but He is compassionate without ever forgetting.

“He is the One who provides our food, He sustains us, He gives us love, He gives us compassion - He has such compassion - He is the One with three thousand gracious qualities, He has patience. If we blame Him or deny Him He never fails in His truth.

“The eternal, omnipresent Supreme Being who protects all lives is called God, the Being with these qualities is called God.

“If we can drink in these qualities within ourselves and put them into action, if we can establish that state, establish the qualities of God within ourselves, this is the form of God we develop, these qualities are His form.

“If we can establish these qualities within ourselves this is the form of God, if we establish these qualities and put them into action, this is the stage at which God Himself worships God.

“The qualities of God can worship God, the intentions of God worship God, the compassion of God worships God, the duties of God worship God, the vision of God worships God, the thoughts of God worship God.

“This is the reason they say God must worship God.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be *pleased with Him, and with Us*). Amen.

(See “Daily-Love-Message-33” As Part of “Our New Web Site” Called “Daily-Love-Messages”)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “The Triple Flame”, pages 16-17, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Discourse”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

“Part B”

**“Our Review”
of “Your Last Posting”**

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, in Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*, You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” What It Means That God Is “A Power”, And That, Only God Can Worship God, And That, A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, From 1886 To 2086, As Now “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World” For “The Last Time”, And That “All of This” Is “The True Potential” of “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

About

“WHO IS THIS GOD”?

And

”Who Worships This God”?

“When we say God we mean a Being who has neither wife nor child, He has no birth, He has no end, He cannot be destroyed, He has neither beginning nor end.

“He is a precious supreme jothi, a light, a power of might and radiant light, “A Being” with no family ties, no relations, “A Being” who has no temple or church.

“There is no special place for Him, He has no history, no story, we cannot say anyone is related to Him.

“Such a power is called God, it is He who is Allah, this is His treasure.

“He has neither selfishness nor home nor property, nothing of His own.

“He has no attachments, no hunger, disease, old age or death, no urine or feces, He has no desire, no monkey and no mind.

“If we want to understand what that means it involves a different kind of study.

“His duty is doing His duty, He is a power present in all lives establishing compassion and love, He loves others as Himself.

“A mother or father might forget us, but He is compassionate without ever forgetting.

“He is the One who provides our food, He sustains us, He gives us love, He gives us compassion - He has such compassion - He is the One with three thousand gracious qualities, He has patience. If we blame Him or deny Him He never fails in His truth.

“The eternal, omnipresent Supreme Being who protects all lives is called God, the Being with these qualities is called God.

“If we can drink in these qualities within ourselves and put them into action, if we can establish that state, establish the qualities of God within ourselves, this the form of God we develop, these qualities are His form.

“If we can establish these qualities within ourselves this is the form of God, if we establish these qualities and put them into action, this is the stage at which God Himself worships God.

“The qualities of God can worship God, the intentions of God worship God, the compassion of God worships God, the duties of God worship God, the vision of God worships God, the thoughts of God worship God.

“This is the reason they say God must worship God.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean,

1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,

2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,
3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That
4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,
5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “God Worshipping God”, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping “The Power” of God Within Everyone and Everything, Now Manifested By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Lets Look Into “These Questions Together” For A Little While, That Is, Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” That Resplends As Now “The Grace” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The

Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” That Resplends As Now “The Final Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of Muhammad (Sal.) That Bawa Teaches Us About In “Chapter 09”, Called “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, And In “Chapter 30”, Called “The Mystical Meaning” of “Man’s Body”, Both In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "*The Prayer To Make You Pure*", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", Now For "[The Last Time](#)", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, [If You Now Accept](#) "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", Now For "[The Last Time](#)", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within "[That Truth](#)", if God Likes , That Is, [If God Now Accepts](#) "[Your Life](#)" As "[His Truth](#)" For "[His Life](#)", Both As Now "[One](#)", That Is, Both "[Your Life](#)" Within "[His Life](#)", And Now "[His Life](#)" Within "[Your Life](#)", As Now "[One](#)", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure.

About

“*WHO IS THIS GOD*”?

And

”*Who Worships This God*”?

1. *That God Is “A Power”*.

“*Such a power is called God*, *it is He who is Allah*, *this is His treasure*”.

(Bawa. For *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We*

**Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, In “The Following Excerpt” From
“A Prayer For Our Journey”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“A Mystical Journey”, By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God
be pleased with Him, and with Us), and that is for sure.**

**“The Beginning”
of “An Excerpt”
From “A Prayer For Our Journey”,
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“A Mystical Journey”,
By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us).**

*Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, Most Merciful, Most
Compassionate. I give you my love, my grandchildren, my sons and
daughters.*

*My brothers and sisters. All praise and praising belong to Allah alone, to
God, the One of limitless grace, and incomparable love. He is the One
who sees all lives with that amazing love, and protects all lives with His
compassion, and His many qualities that never waver from justice or
equality.*

*God is a power. He has no form or shape. He is alone, and yet He is
everywhere, existing as an eternal power that dwells in all lives, and
sees them all as one.*

God is the One who creates, protects, and sustains. He is the one treasure for all of creation: for the earth and the sky, the sun and the moon, the body and the soul. He is the one treasure for life, for love, and for goodness.

He knows the needs of every life, and feeds it accordingly. He is the supreme power who gives the milk of grace to all lives. That power called God is an ocean of grace that never diminishes, no matter how much is taken from it.

He is an ocean of bliss, wisdom, love, and compassion. He is an ocean of divine knowledge, or 'ilm, from which each life can take whatever it needs for the freedom of its soul in all three worlds: the primal beginning known as awwal, this world of earth, or dunya, and the hereafter, or akhirah.

*This vast ocean contains the exalted treasures of all three worlds, and bestows them upon all creations, without partiality, without enmity, and **without regard for** individual innocence or guilt.*

The One who gives in that way, with compassionate love and grace, is the power know as God. This is the power we must turn to. This is the power we must look to with our wisdom, in order to acquire His qualities, and receive His wealth.

We must strive to receive the life of grace, that comes from this power, and live our lives finding completeness within that grace.

“The End”
of **“An Excerpt”**
From **“A Prayer For Our Journey”**,
From **The Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“A Mystical Journey”,
By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us)

2. That Only God Can Worship God.

“The qualities of God can worship God, the intentions of God worship God, the compassion of God worships God, the duties of God worship God, the vision of God worships God, the thoughts of God worship God.

“This is the reason they say God must worship God.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, In **“The Following Excerpt”** From **“The Kalimah Song”**, By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), and that is for sure.

“The Beginning”
of **“An Excerpt”**

From “[The Kalimah Song](#)”,
By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us)

The Guru has described this as the only way to know God:

"I am not. There is nothing else other than God. There is nothing else.
I am not. There is nothing else other than He, the Lord. There is nothing else.
One Who is Perfection within the Praiseworthy, Merciful One."

You have to be definite about this always, and placing the Kalimah within your heart, you should recite the dual phrase of the Kalimah with concentration.

When you say, La-illaha, and push out the breath, you should push out of the Qalb desire, spectacles of the world. Push it out and leave it there. And saying, Ill-Allahu, hold Him there in.

If you hold Him within in this way everything will be revealed. He Himself will pray to Himself. He is the One Who will be worshipping Himself. He is the One Who will see Himself. Other than Him there is nothing else.

If you exist in this form everything will be seen as Him. When He is Himself, what else is there, what else is there that you have to see, what else must be shown to you?

When Allah Himself is worshipping Himself, when He is seeing Himself, in that state where, "I am not, and you are not, and everything other is not", that is the state of Allahu Ill-Allahu.

This is the path of Truth. The Truth.

"Other than This there is nothing, there is nothing".

Say this Kalimah with Clarity and in Light, with Wise Determination and Loving Compassion. And when you say this in your Clarity and Concentration, you will know this is the Truth, this is the Truth.

He alone may worship Him. No one else can do this.

You cannot worship with the body. It is the Life and Wisdom united with each other, in a state of propriety mingled with the Nur, and in the concentration of that Light, that One must worship. The One has to worship the One who Is.

That state of worship will become Him and That will be understood as That. It is this state that is deathless for which there is no rebirth.

In that state the Word and the Worship become Him, and the Continuous light and the Wisdom and Nur become Him. That will become the Resplendent Rahmat in this world and the next. Other than This there is no other way to be the Ruler over here and there.

My Dear Brother and My Children, if within your concentration with meaning, you can say this concentratedly, that is enough, that is enough. The physical body will be separated. In the inner section the Luminous Wisdom will shine, when you stand in the path of Wisdom and recite this meaning with Love.

If you steady the Ill-Allahu, after that there is nothing else. There is no birth, death, or destruction, there is no rebirth after that. This meaning that exists without anything else, you have to recite it and obtain determination.

My Children, surrendering at the feet of the Guru, knowing the word of the heart of the Guru, knowing with your wisdom and understanding with your obedience. Finding complete conviction, enter within and say the Kalimah, Ill-Allahu.

Say, Ill-Allahu, and then say, Ill-Allahu. Recite La-Ilaha and then recite Ill-Allahu, and hold steady the Ill-Allahu.

Do not just say it in words, dare to understand it with wisdom and faith, faith in the way in which you can hold the meaning that is beyond the boundaries of the two worlds.

Hold steady the Ill-Allahu and become it. Hold it within the Qalb and become it.

Say La-Ilaha and overcome. Say La-Ilaha and discard. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say it without saying and stand there.

With your ruh and with your Wisdom, vibrate and face Them, vibrate and face Them. Hold steady Ill-Allahu.

That is the explanation in that Light. That is the Light. That is the explanation. That is the death of the world. That is the reality of the One Allahu. That is the reality.

If the children take the meaning of this state and recite it, if that Divine Word is said without saying, that state will become the state of personal worship of God. Recite in Truth on this path.

That is the Perfection. That is the Perfection and the Word of the Shaikh, the language of your leader Allah. The form within which the ruh and the Light stand in unison.

In Truth the Grace which stands in the form of Light. That Grace is the Resonance of Allah, and the Resonance is Allah, and you will be within it. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin (All praise to God, O Ruler of the Universes).

Know that this is the beauty of the form and recite it like that. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin.

May God bestow His Grace upon you, and through the method of this prayer, give you higher stations, gracious meanings, His form, His qualities.

May He protect you, sustain you, and bestow His Benedictions upon you. He is the One who is the Beneficent.

May He protect you and sustain you and open your Qalb, and explain to you the wonders and secrets that lie within your inner heart.

May He make you in His beauty, His light, His Rahmat, His qualities, His perfection, His treasury, His Qudrat, His sun, and His grace.

May He embrace you and take you within His own domain. Al-hamdu lillah. May He be generous, be the generous One and take you ashore. Recite this without fail. May He take you ashore. May He take you ashore perfectly.

“The End”
of “An Excerpt”
From “[The Kalimah Song](#)”,

By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us)

3. That A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God.

“If we want to understand what that means it involves a different kind of study.”

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, In “The Following Excerpt” From “The Introduction”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “Shaikh and Disciple”, By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), Also See The Published Version of “Shaikh and Disciple”, and that is for sure.

“The Beginning”
of “An Excerpt”
From “The Introduction”,
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen

(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us)

“There are many different kinds of learning on this path. Some learning has to be done on the earth, some in the sea, some in the air, some in the sky. Other learning must be done within the body of man.

I too had to learn all this myself. I will tell you of certain experiences in my life.

First I had to learn about the ether, the sky, the section above the head. Ether can conceal the self.

There are many clouds, many colors, many hues, many suns, moons, stars, thunder and lightening, rain, gales, and storms overhead. All that is above the mind is like ether. So much exists beyond the mind; there are four hundred trillion, ten thousand different sections.

Energies, cells, viruses, spirits, saktis, illusion, darkness, torpor - whatever is beyond the control of the mind is like the ether or sky. But once you control these energies with wisdom, they become like the earth. Once you can control the thoughts of the mind, you are treading on earth.

If we can control what is above us and bring it under our feet, then we can learn.

Next I went to the jungle. Some people go to live in caves, some go to the Himalayan mountains or to other isolated places.

I was told that if I went to such a place I could meditate in peace.

"Is that so?" I said. "I must go and see."

And so I went to the jungle. There I found snakes, insects, flowers, jungle fowl, and all sorts of animals. I discovered that all the sections in the world are even more prevalent in the jungle. All around me there were lions, tigers, wild horses, pigs, foxes, and dogs.

They ran about, hunted for food, and slept. Some animals came out in the night, some in the daytime. Some animals caught and ate each other. Some ran in fear of the others. This is what I saw in the jungle.

I lived there among the animals. I lived in the caves where they lived. I roamed the way they roamed, and I climbed the trees they climbed. Without any separation I drank beside them from the ponds. I mingled with them and studied their qualities, actions, feeling, intellect, and awareness.

I learned from each creation. I found that the jungle was not a place of peace in which to meditate. I learned that the animals behave in the jungle just like people behave in the world.

Animals live in caves; man sits in caves. Animals go out in search of food; man goes out and takes whatever he sees. Animals have not discovered anything about man, nor has man discovered anything about himself.

How can one who has not discovered what is within man meditate? In this way I studied the beings in the jungle, and then I left.

Next I studied the creatures of the ocean. They too were behaving in the same way.

I finished that lesson and began to study birds. They were also the same. Some ate fruit, some ate worms, some ate insects, some killed one another.

One variety ate dead animals, another ate live ones. They built nests, laid eggs, and hatched them. I watched and studied all their qualities and actions.

Then I came to the city and studied the animals there. I discovered that human animals were behaving just like other creatures. Whatever qualities these other beings had, man also had.

What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had. The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.

At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.

Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.

At this point I was told,

"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body."

I said.

"But this body is only eight spans. How can I live here?"

Then He told me,

"Even an ant's body is eight spans of its own hand. The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and my Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there".

"Man-animal and Man-God are both there".

"All this learning is within this eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are My Secret. I am a Mystery."

According to His words, *I started to learn about the cage of my body. Within this eight-span body, I set out to discover what should be discarded and what should be taken in.*

I was told,

"Within this eight-span house, half a span is your sorrow, half a span is your torpor, and one span is the fire of hell. If you can understand and discard these two spans, then you are left with six."

"Once you have understood all that is within the remaining six spans of your body, you can become a man with six levels of wisdom, capable of analyzing and discovering the secrets of the eighteen thousand universes."

"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart. If you do not reach this understanding, you could become a worm in hell with only one level of wisdom, or you could become a jinn, a fairy, a ghost, or a demon. You could become a ruhani, an elemental spirit."

"However, if you understand yourself, then you can become a true human being. You can become My messenger, you can become My light, you can merge with Me and we can live together."

These were His words.

We have to discover what is hidden within this body. This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure father who has a pure heart. To do this, your unity and faith must be strong.

Children, you must have purity of heart to learn from the purity of the father. The secret of God, our Father who is purity, must be learned with pure love, pure faith, pure compassion, pure unity, and a pure life.

This is the only way we can learn and understand that purity, that meditation, that prayer, and that learning.

If each one of you establishes and understands this state within, then the connection between you and your Father can easily be established.

You can conduct your lives with ease and understand all you need to know. You can understand the life in which wisdom, good deeds, our Father, and the Children live together.

When love, wisdom, and unity are all together, that is the heaven of gnanam. The Children of the pure Father will live in the paradise of

gnanam. That is firdaus, our Father's pure kingdom. We will be given the radiant kingdom of our Father as our prize.

You must understand this pure place. When you can establish this within yourself and demonstrate proof of its existence, then your Father's kingdom of wisdom, love, compassion, peace, and iman becomes yours.

These are some of the things I have learned through experience. My love you. Think about this. May Allah help you. Amin.

“The End”
of **“An Excerpt”**
From **“The Introduction”**,
From **The Beautiful Book of Wisdom**,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen**
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us)

4. That The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In **“The World”.**

“If we can drink in these qualities within ourselves and put them into action, if we can establish that state, establish the qualities of God within ourselves, this the form of God we develop, these qualities are **His form**.”

“If we can establish these qualities within ourselves this is the form of God, if we establish these qualities and put them into action, this is the stage at which God Himself worships God.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, In “The Following Full Text” From “The Epilogue”, From The Beautiful On-line Book of Wisdom, “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”, By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), Also See The Published Version of “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”, and that is for sure.

**“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”
From “The Epilogue”,
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”,
By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us)**

***I seek refuge in Allah from the evils of the accursed satan.
In the name of Allah, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate.***

May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God be upon you.¹

My brothers and sisters, let us consider once more the true meaning of Islam.

Islam is Allah. It is the kingdom of His qualities, His actions, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity. Allah, not man, is the only One who can rule that kingdom. With His love and compassion He is the One who protects all lives, who feeds and looks after all creations according to their needs and their hunger.

Allah alone rules over all that is within His realm-the earth and all the countries of the world, the trees, plants, the houses, and the heart of man.

Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us. He is the One who carries out everything, He is responsible for the cause and the effect.

Islam is the acceptance of Allah as the Ruler over everything in all the universes.² He is the Master of our good thoughts, our good qualities, and our good actions. He is the Guide for our conscience, the One who teaches us justice and truth, compassion and unity. He is the Leader of wisdom and divine knowledge.³ And it is through His peace that all hearts can obtain peace and tranquility.

His is the kingdom of truth. That kingdom cannot be ruled by what the world today calls Islam. True Islam does not mean trying to dominate the world, shouting,

"I am in command!"

In this world and the next, in birth and in death, the One alone who rules Islam is Allah. No man has the power to govern that kingdom.

To understand this with absolute clarity is to become His slave⁴ and be filled with divine wisdom and perfect faith. That is prayer.

To accept Allah and His pure kingdom is true Islam, the way of absolute faith, certitude, and determination,⁵ the way of the kalimah.⁶ This is the birthright of all the children of Adam. To accept Allah's words and His commands is wisdom, and to accept what He has given us is our plenitude.

God is Most Great!⁷ All praise belongs only to Him.⁸ He is the One who gives us the wealth of our lives. He gives us everything. The kingdom of Islam is His most benevolent, pure gift.

Should any man proclaim himself ruler of that pure kingdom, he will only bring about his own destruction. Allah is the sole ruler, there is no one else who can do His work. We, the children of Adam, who pray to God with faith and certitude, must know this with absolute clarity.

All praise be to God! God is the Great One! This is the true meaning of Islam.

May the peace of God be upon us. May God help us all. Amen.

Footnotes

1. al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluh
2. Rabb al-'alamin
3. 'ilm
4. 'abd
5. iman
6. The affirmation of faith.
7. Allah Akbar
8. al-hamdu Allah

“The End”
of **“The Full Text”**
From **“The Epilogue”**,
From **The Beautiful Book of Wisdom**,
“Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”,
By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us)

5. That Each of Us Can Become God,
That Is, Can Become “The Form of God”
Now Living In “The World”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,

if you like,
and that is for sure.

**For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”,
Now Living Within God Within You,
And For “A Little While More”,
For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”
Who Are Still Living On “The Illusory Outside” of You,
As “Separate From” God Within You,
And As “Separate From” The “Beast/Satan” Within You.**

That Is,

***“When You Truly Become A Being Now Living In The World who has
neither wife nor child, And no birth, And no end, Who cannot be
destroyed, Who has neither beginning nor end.*”**

***“Who is a precious supreme jothi, a light, a power of might and
radiant light, “A Being” with no family ties, no relations, “A Being”
who has no temple or church.*”**

***“A Being Now Living In The World Who Has no special place for
Himself, Who Has no history, no story, And Who we cannot say
anyone is related to Him.*”**

That Is,

“When You Truly Become Such a power Who Is called God, Who is Allah, Who is God’s treasure, Now Living Again In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Before “The End” of “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man, From 1886 To 2086, As In Truth “The Hereafter, First HERE AND NOW, and then FOR ETERNITY, and that is for sure.

“Who has neither selfishness nor home nor property, nothing of His own.

“Who has no attachments, no hunger, disease, old age or death, no urine or feces, Who has no desire, no monkey and no mind.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now Understanding

1. That God Is “A Power”, And That,
2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,
3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That,
4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,
5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Worshipping God As “The Power” of God, Now Within Everyone and Everything Now Fully Manifested By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Message That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, And That,
- “Your Wisdom” Will Only Stand Up When “You Call It”, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every Breath, As Now “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

***One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,***

***As You,
And As All
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,***

***But To
“Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.***

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

***“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To
Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine
Knowledge (‘Ilm)’ Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As
Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now
“One” Still Can, and that is for sure.***

That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”, Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding What It Means To Stand “Alone And Defenseless” In Front of God, And Say To God

“O God,

It Is All Your Will,
and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

1. **Understanding What “Din Or “Deen” is, And**
2. **Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), And**
3. **Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is Purity, That Is, Is Now “Your True Islam” (Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now “Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And**
4. **Placing your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Now Truly Accepting “Your True One Human Being” As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To**

praise Him (*Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar*) As Such, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Now accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. Conducting yourself according to this explanation.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You,

And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done “So Far” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Qalb”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Innermost Heart”, Now Completely Filled With “Wild Animals”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Who You Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That

Was Now "Separating God" From "God", That Is, From "God" As Now "The Creation" of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understanding" The True Meaning of "Marriage", First On "The Outside" of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, First On "The Outside" of Yourself, As In Truth "Your Marriage" To "The Qualities" of God, And To "The Actions" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First Married To "The Divine Feet" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To "The Divine Feet" of "Your True Gnana Father/ShaiKh/Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To "Your Triple Flame" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As "The Final Word" of God Made Flesh, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First Married To** “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **First Married To** Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And** “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On** “The Outside” of You, That is,

First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World” , For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You”, and that is for sure,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

***“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God,
Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of
God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.***

***That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To
God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/
Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As
Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still
Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.***

***For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is
Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/
Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that
is for sure,***

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and

Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oeness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oeness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oeness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oeness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oeness” With

God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”, Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The “One True Meaning” of “Halal and Haram”, That Is, of what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand “The One True Meaning” of “Dhat and Sifat, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of The Essence of God (Your Dhat), Now For “Your Life”, And of What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat), Now For “Your Life”, and that is for sure,

For In Truth What is “Permissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, is “Your Truth”, and what is “Impermissible” In “Your Life” Is “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Was True Only For Before, That Is, What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now
“Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”,
Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” That What In Truth “You Now See” When You Look
On “The Outside” of You, And When Each of My Children, Without

Exception, Now Look On “The Outside” of You, Is Now Both “The Three Worlds” of “God’s Making” And “The Three Worlds” of “Your Own Making”, Now Both Blended Together As Now “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Either “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “The Breast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As “Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second **As Now** “You and God” **As Now** “Your Universal Soul” **As Now** “One”, That Is, **As Now** “Perfected True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second **As Now** “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” **As Now** “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third **As Now** “You and God” **As Now** “Your Universal Soul” **As Now** “One”, That Is, And Third **As Now** “Your Akhirah” And **Your** “All That Is Left” At “The End”, **As Now** “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third **As Now** “You and God” **As Now** “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” **As Now** “One”, That Is, **As Now** What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” **As God**, That Is, **As Now** God Living In “The World” **Again**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **But Now** **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **As Now** “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, **As Now** “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” **By God**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, **As Now** “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” **By God**, That Is, **As Now** “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, **As Now** “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then Forever, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For Eternity, That Is, First In “Your Dunya”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within

**“Your Akhirah”, That Is, First In “This World”, Until 2086, And Then,
And Only Then, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,**

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“There is only one family.

***“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)***

***“Take the Sūratur-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the
meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.***

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In
Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully
Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything”
Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything”
Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within
You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is
for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In
“The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is,
Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With
You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, That Is, As “This

Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”, That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before “You Act” In “The World”, is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When “**Man’s Impure Life**”, Now Swimming In “**His Elemental Thoughts**” of “**Separation and Difference**”, That Is, Now Swimming In “**His Ocean of Illusion**”, Within “**His Monkey Mind**” And Within “**His Dog of Desire**”, Changes To “**God’s Pure Life**”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “**God’s Divine Thoughts**” of “**Oneness and Unity**”, of “**Justice and Truth**”, And of “**Compassion and Unity**”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

*Is Not “**The Current State**” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

*“**One day we will be like “Fish” taken out of the water that they relied upon***

to always be there.

**“We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we
consider permanent.**

**“The time will come when we have to leave the things we
depended upon.**

**“The time will come when we have to leave the things we
thought
were permanent.**

**Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.**

**(Note: See Chapter 137 In “The Book Version” (Page 02) of “Our
True Story” For More Examples of “Your Current Station”, if you
like, That Is, of What “Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All
of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)**

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Currently Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, **Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, That is, From **God** Within You, **Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting To** Awaken **“Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And **Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“You”**, That Is, And **Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** **“Your Truth”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,*

*And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,*

*And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,*

*And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,*

*Within **"The Heart"** of **"The One"**
Who Will Truly **"Let Himself End"** In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** **"This Truth"**, That Is, And **Through** **"The Resonance of This Final Truth"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Song"** (See **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Let God Pull** **"Your Soul Life"** **Back Into Himself**, As **"His Child"**, That Is, As **His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **"This Way"**, And **"Only"** In **"This Way"**, Truly Liberating **"Your Soul Life"** **From** **"The Beast/Satan"** **Within** You, Who In Truth Is **"Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater"**, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** **"Your Soul"** **To** **"An Eternal Elemental Life"** of **"Separation From"** **God Within** You, **For The Benefit** of All of **"The Elemental Children"** of **"The Beast/Satan"** Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within **"Your Impure Heart/Mind"** Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** **"Your True Children"** of **"The 7 Hells"** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will **Next Meet** and Serve, **After** “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Close Down”** The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, Now **Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And **Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** **On Some New** **“Illusory Outside”** of You, **And To Receive From God Some** **“Illusory Reward”** **From God** Within You, **Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some** **“Illusory Heaven”** **On Some New** **“Illusory Outside”** of You, **And To Receive From God Some** **“Illusory Reward”** **From God** Within You, But All of Which In Truth **Is Not From God Within You**, That Is, But All of Which In Truth **Is Not From God As** **“Your Creator”**, **But Rather** In Truth Is From **“A**

God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And **Within** “That” Is **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **Within** “That” Is **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

*So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In
“All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating
You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning”
of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”,
So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,*

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing

God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up

“You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within

God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make **“This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving”**

Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

**“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,**

**So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. ***Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).***
02. ***Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)***
03. ***Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).***
04. ***Bawa. You Are True Man.***
05. ***Bawa. He Is One.***

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of *“Your Life”*,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,

As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This
Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The
Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”,
And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,***

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.

***So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In
“All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating***

You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Also For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Also For “The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For**

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 33”

End of Page

December 12th, 2014 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 32”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”** Or **“Daily Love Messages - The List”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 12-11-14**, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

***What It Means
In Truth
To Successfully
Go Beyond
“Your Grave”,
and that is for sure.***

***Which In Truth
Means To
Truly Understand
“Your Grave”***,

For In Truth
"Your Grave"
Is What Is Now
Temporarily "Separating"
Your Life From "God's Life",
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
For In Truth "Your Grave",

Which In Truth Is Now
"Your Impure Heart/Mind",
Within "The Beast/Satan"
Within You,

Not Some Cemetery
On "The Outside" of You,

Is What Is Now
Temporarily "Separating"
Your Life From "God's Life",
Within God Within You,

And If Not Corrected
Before
“You Die To The Flesh”,
As They Say,

Will Becoming
“Your Eternal Separation”
From God Within You,
and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward,

But Rather
Because
“That Is What You Want”
of “Everything”
That God Has
Given To You,

But Rather
Because
“That Is What You Have Told God”
That You Want For Eternity,

That Is,
Either
“An Eternal Divine Life”
As “One With”
God Within You,

Or
“An Eternal Elemental Life”
As “Separate From”
God Within You,

Not By “Your Words”
And By “Your Practices”,

But Rather,
By “The Way”
That You
“Lived Out Your Life”
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Either
“One With” God Within You,

Or As
“Separate From” God Within You,
and that is for sure.

One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,

As You,
And As All
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,

But To
“Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.

Note: **“Daily Love Messages - Home Page”** Is **“A New Version”** of
“Daily Love Messages - The List” Which Also Includes Some of Our
Most Recent “Daily Love Messages”, Like Now Numbers 08 To 32,
And Now Number 26, Which We Could Not Add To **“Daily Love**
Messages - The List” (**Numbers 01 To 07, Plus 25**) Because of **“The**

Current System Status” of **“Our Web Site Provider”**, They Are Upgrading **“Their Data Center”**.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.

December 12th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 32”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Or “Daily Love Messages - The List”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Sent On 12-11-14, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With

“The Title:

***What It Means
In Truth
To Successfully
Go Beyond
“Your Grave”,
and that is for sure.***

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 32”

***To: Our Dearest Loving Son
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.***

From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen

(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Sent (Initially) On: 12-11-14,

As: “A Facebook Posting”.

Title:

“Understanding”

What It Means

In Truth

To Successfully

Go Beyond

***“Your Grave”*,**

and that is for sure.

Summary:

“Understanding”

What It Means

In Truth

**To Successfully
Go Beyond
“Your Grave”,**
and that is for sure.

**Which In Truth
Means To
Truly Understand
“Your Grave”,**

**For In Truth
“Your Grave”
Is What Is Now
Temporarily “Separating”
Your Life From “God’s Life”,**
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
For In Truth “Your Grave”,

**Which In Truth Is Now
“Your Impure Heart/Mind”,**
Within “The Beast/Satan”

Within You,

Not Some Cemetery
On “The Outside” of You,

Is What Is Now
Temporarily “Separating”
Your Life From “God’s Life”,
Within God Within You,

And If Not Corrected
Before
“You Die To The Flesh”,
As They Say,

Will Becoming
“Your Eternal Separation”
From God Within You,
and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward,

But Rather
Because

“That *Is What You Want*”
of “*Everything*”
That God Has
Given To You,

But Rather
Because
“That Is What *You Have Told God*”
That You *Want For Eternity,*

That Is,
Either
“An Eternal *Divine Life*”
As “*One With*”
God Within You,

Or
“An Eternal *Elemental Life*”
As “*Separate From*”
God Within You,

Not By “Your Words”
And By “Your Practices”,

**But Rather,
By "The Way"
That You
"Lived Out Your Life"
In "The World",**

**That Is,
As Either
"One With" God Within You,
Or As
"Separate From" God Within You,
and that is for sure.**

**One Or "The Other",
But Never, Ever Both,**

**As You,
And As All
of "My Children"
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,**

**But To
"Your Eternal Peril",**

and that is for sure.

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

**Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*, My
Love You, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following,
And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Is Now
Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.**

**About
Successfully Going**

Beyond “Your Grave”.

“Once you die, and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you.

“They just leave you there.

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died.

“If you have not done anything good in this life you will not have A (God) Companion”, to take with you later.

“If you do not have true love, you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (Successfully).

“You need help (From “God Within You”) to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of good actions (of God), good thoughts (of God) and the help (of God) you offer to others while you are here.

“Even though you might have done evil, these are things (of God) that can liberate you, these things (of “God Within You”) are vital for your (Successful) journey beyond the grave.

“Think about “This””.

Anne Stokes Hockberg: (In Response To This Bawa Quote)

“When my grandmother died, back in the mid-70s, I asked Bawa where she went.

He replied, “Look at her life.”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(See “Daily-Love-Message-32” As Part of “Our New Web Site” Called “Daily-Love-Messages”)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

From **The Publication**, **“The Tree That Fell to the West”** page 67, By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, Plus **“An Expansion”** of **“This Bawa Discourse”**, Now By Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Son**, ***Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

“Part B”

“Our Review” **of “Your Last Posting”**

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” What It Means In Truth To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating”

Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

*One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,*

*As You,
And As All*

*of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,*

*But To
“Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean,

1. To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, And
2. The True Consequences If “You Don’t”, And
3. The True Consequences If “You Do”, And,
4. What You Must Now Do To Ensure That “You Do” Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, For Example, By You Now,
5. Understanding Why “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You Must Now Learn To Truly Call With Every Breath, Is

***“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Questions Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, **Through** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of **God** and “His Creation” **That Resplends As Now** **“The Grace”** of **God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now** **“The Love”** of **“Your Soul”** **Which Will** “Never Depart” **Or Be** “Separate From” **Anyone**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who **Will Truly Let Himself** “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And Now Through** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of **God** and “True Man” **That Resplends As Now** **“The Final Divine Word”** of **God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now** “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of **Muhammad (Sal.)** **That Bawa Teaches Us About In** “Chapter 09” **And In** “Chapter 30”,

Called “The Mystical Meaning” of “Man’s Body”, In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His

Life", And Now "**His Life**" Within "**Your Life**", As Now "**One**", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "***If You Are A Wise Child***", Now For Our Age, And "***Not Just A Foolish Child***", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something To** "Get God" **To** "Get Your Soul" **To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

About
Successfully Going
Beyond "**Your Grave**"

"Once you die, and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you.

“They just leave you there.

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died.

(Bawa. That Is, “What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died”, With “The Good” of God Within You Taking You To “The Creator” of “The Good” of God Within You, Which Is “God Within You”, And With “The Bad” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You Taking You To “The Creator” of “The Bad” Within You, Which Is “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other” Takes Hold of “Your Life” After “Your Grave” Finds You, And Claims “Your Life” As “Their Property”, Either “God Within You” Or “The Beast Satan” Within You, But Never, Ever Both Claiming You As “Their Property”, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

“If you have not done anything good in this life you will not have A (God) Companion”, to take with you later.

(Bawa. That Is, “If you have not done anything good in this life”, That Is, Anything Truly Good, That Is, Anything Truly of “God Within You” In This Life, That Is, Not Just “The Illusory Good” of “Your Current Dream Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Not Really Good, But

Rather, Is **Just** “An Illusory Aspect” of “Your Current Drama” of “**I and You**”, And of “Mine and Yours”, and of “**Arrogance**” That **Now Exclusively Makes Up** “The Current Life” of You, And “The Current Life” of **All** of My Children, Without Exception), **you will not have** “A (God) Companion”, **to take with you later**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have** “A (God) Companion”, **to take with you later**”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, As **In Truth** “Your Father, Your Shaikh, And Your Guru”, That Is, As **In Truth** “Your Dhat, Your Sirr, And Your Soul Life”, That Is, As **In Truth** “The Triple Flame” of God **Known As** “Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen” **Within** “Your Alif, Lam, and Mim” of “**Your 28 Letters**”, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, and that is for sure)

“If you do not have true love, you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (Successfully).”

(Bawa. That Is, “**If you do not have true love, you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (Successfully)**, That Is, **Because** “True Love” And “True Unity” Is Exclusively “God’s Love” And “God’s Unity”, That Is, As “One With” You, **And As** “One With” All of “**His Creation**”, **With No** “Separation and Differences”, That Is, **With No** “Exclusivity” Like “My Wife”, Or “My Husband”, Or “My Children”, Or “My Family”, Or “My Race”, Or “My Religion”, Or “My Fellowship”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth “Your Current Love”, And “The Current Love” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Is “Temporary Selfish Elemental Love”, That Is, Is Also **Just** “An Illusory Aspect” of “Your Current Drama” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance” That **Now Exclusively Makes Up** “The Current Life” of You, And “The Current Life” of **All** of My Children, Without Exception), and that is for sure)

*“You need help (From **“God Within You”**) to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of good actions (of God), good thoughts (of God) and the help (of God) you offer to others while you are here.*

(Bawa. That Is, “You need help (From **“God Within You”**) to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of The good actions (of God), The good thoughts (of God) and the help (of God) you offer to others while you are here”, That Is, **By You Stepping Back**, Before “You Say, Or Do, Or Write, Or Intend Anything”, As “This Child” Has **Now Learned To Do**, And In All Things **Instead Intend** “The Presence of God” As “One With” Your Life, And As “One With” With **All** of “His Creation”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Instead Intend “The Presence of God” As “One With” Your Life, And As “One With” With **All** of “His Creation”, Within God Within You, **Rather Than** “Your Presence”, **Now In Truth** Within “Your Impure Heart/ Mind” Within You, **Not On Some** “Illusory Outside” of You, That Is, **As Now Truly** “Separate From” All of **God’s Creations**, Within God Within You, And

For “A Little While More”, As **Now Truly** “Separate From” **All of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living On, And Believing In, And Trusting In, And First Turning Toward**, “The Illusory Outside” of You, As “**Your Reality**”, And As “Your Truth”, And As “**Your Companion**”, And As “Your Friend”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is **Why Bawa Told Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Telling Us Again, “The Following”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

**“Before You Do Anything
“Call Me”.**

**That Is,
Call Me *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,**

**And Now,
Call Me *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
in Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”,
and that is for sure.**

**And Now,
Within “**That**”,
Call Me
*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

and that is for sure.

For In Truth
Now
They Are All “One”,
and that is for sure.

“Even though you might have done evil, these are things (of God) that can liberate you, these things (of “God Within You”) are vital for your (Successful) journey beyond the grave.

“Think about “This”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Think about “This””, That Is, First “Think About This” At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The One” Who Is Now “The True Human Being””, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, “Think About This” From Within “His Divine Heart””, and that is for sure)

Anne Stokes Hockberg: (In Response To This Bawa Quote)

“When my grandmother died, back in the mid-70s, I asked Bawa where she went.

He replied, “Look at her life”.

(Bawa. That Is, “**Look at her life**”, That Is “**Where She Went**”, Either As “**You Within God**”, Within “**God Within You**”, Or “**You Within The Beast/Satan**” Within “**The Beast/Satan**” Within You, One Or “**The Other**”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “**Your Eternal Peril**”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Means To Truly Understand “Your Grave”, For In Truth “Your Grave” Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, For In Truth “Your Grave”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some Cemetery On “The Outside” of You, Is What Is Now Temporarily “Separating” Your Life From “God’s Life”, Within God Within You, And If Not Corrected Before “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, Will Becoming “Your Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God

Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God
Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But
Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The
World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As
“Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

*One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,*

*As You,
And As All
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,*

*But To
“Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.*

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (Ilm)” Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”, Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But **“This”** State of You Now

Understanding What It Means To Stand **“Alone And Defenseless”** In
Front of God, And Say To God

***“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,***
and that is for sure,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

1. **Understanding** What **“Din Or “Deen”** **is, And**
2. **Understanding** That **“Din Or “Deen”** **is** patience, inner patience
(Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), **And**
3. **Understanding** That **“Din Or “Deen”** **is** Purity, That Is, Is Now
“Your True Islam” (Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of
Christianity), **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now**
“Your One True Human Being”, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,**

Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You **“Your Truth”**, And **“Make You Free”**, Free At Last, **Free At Last, Free At Last, And**

4. **Placing your trust** (**“Your Tawakkul”**) in God In **“This Way”**, And Only In **“This Way”**, That Is, By Now **Truly Accepting** **“Your True One Human Being”** **As Such**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To **praise Him** (**Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar**) **As Such**, That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, Now **accepting with patience any difficulty** which might **come to you**, **For Now Doing So**, That Is **For Now Accepting Him As Such**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. **Conducting yourself according to this explanation.**

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My

Children, Without **Exception**, In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“Your Truth”**, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done “So Far” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Qalb”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Innermost Heart”, Now Completely Filled With “Wild Animals”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Who You Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding "Everything" That Was Now "Separating God" From "God", That Is, From "God" As Now "The Creation" of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/Shaikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As “The Final Word” of God Made Flesh, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, First Married To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That is, First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World” , For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In**

Truth God Living In **“The World”** With You, **For** **“The Last Time”**,
That Is, **Until 2086**, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within** **“His Divine Heart”**,
For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

*Is Not **“The Current State”** of You, And of **All** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” **The True Meaning** of **“Adam and Eve”** (A.S.) **And**
of God Within You, **As In Truth** Now **“Your Individual Soul”** (Your
Awwal) **of God Within You**, **And** **“Your Universal Soul”** (Your Dunya)
of God Within You, **And** **“Your Truth”** (Your Akhirah) **of God Within**
You As Now **“One”** Within You, That Is, **As Now** **“One”** **Within God**
Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

*Is Not **“The Current State”** of You, And of **All** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of

“Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You,** That Is, **Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God,** That Is, **First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

And **Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure.

And **Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, **All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You,** That Is, **For “The Last Time”,** That Is, **From 1886 To 2086,** That Is, **As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”,** That Is, **As Now “One**

With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”, Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You,

Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

**“Understanding” The “One True Meaning” of “Halal and Haram”,
That Is, of what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible” In “Your Life”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,**

**And Understand “The One True Meaning” of “Dhat and Sifat”, Now
For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of The Essence of God (Your Dhat),
Now For “Your Life”, And of What Has Been Created By God
Within You (Your Sifat), Now For “Your Life”, and that is for sure,**

**For In Truth What is “Permissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your
Age, Now For All Life, is “Your Truth”, and what is “Impermissible”
In “Your Life” Is “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure,**

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **What Was True Only For Before**, That Is, **What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”**, **As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”**, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That **What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886**, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **The True Nature of God**, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”**, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” That What In Truth “You Now See” When You Look On “The Outside” of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On “The Outside” of You, Is Now Both “The Three Worlds” of “God’s Making” And “The Three Worlds” of “Your Own Making”, Now Both Blended Together As Now “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Either “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “The Breast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As “Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You,** and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within

You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then Forever, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until

2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For Eternity, That Is, First In “Your Dunya”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Akhirah”, That Is, First In “This World”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“There is only one family.”

“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good, (They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)

“Take the Sūratul-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.”

“This is your wealth!”

“God’s qualities are your angels.”

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now

Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if **you** like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is,

Is **Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All** of **“Your Brothers and Sisters”**, That Is, As **“This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All** of **“Your Brothers and Sisters”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **“Understanding” The One True Cause of All** of **“Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children**, Without **Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge** In **“The World”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”**, That Is, **Not Being God is Your Suffering**, That Is, **Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Before “You Act” In “The World”**, is **Your Suffering**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not First Becoming “One With” God**, That Is, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”**, **Is The One True Cause of All** of **“Your Suffering” In “The World”**, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When “**Man’s Impure Life**”, Now Swimming In “His **Elemental Thoughts**” of “**Separation and Difference**”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His **Ocean of Illusion**”, Within “His **Monkey Mind**” And Within “His **Dog of Desire**”, Changes To “**God’s Pure Life**”, That Is, Changes To **God** Next Swimming In “**God’s Divine Thoughts**” of “**Oneness and Unity**”, of “**Justice and Truth**”, And of “**Compassion and Unity**”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

*“One day we will be like “**Fish**” taken out of the water that they relied upon”*

to always **be there.**

“We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we
consider permanent.

“The time will come when we have to leave the things we
depended upon.

“The time will come when we have to leave the things we
thought
were permanent.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Note: See Chapter 137 In “The Book Version” (Page 02) of “Our True Story” For More Examples of “Your Current Station”, if you like, That Is, of What “Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)”

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Currently Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, **Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, That is, From **God Within You, Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting To** **Awaken** **“Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And **Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“You”**, That Is, And **Through It** **“Liberate**

**Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From
“Your Truth”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your
Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is,
of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final
Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,**

***“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,***

***And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,***

***And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,***

***And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.***

“And “You Will Be Within That”,

*and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,*

*Within "The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** "This Truth", That Is, And **Through** "The Resonance of This Final Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Let God Pull "Your Soul Life" **Back Into Himself**, As "His Child", That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In "This Way", And **"Only"** In "This Way", **Truly Liberating** "Your Soul Life" **From** "The Beast/Satan" **Within** You, Who In Truth Is "Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater", And In Truth Is **Only Leading** "Your Soul" **To** "An Eternal Elemental Life" of **"Separation From"** God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of "The Elemental Children" of "The Beast/Satan" Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Who In

Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Close Down”** The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, **Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** **On Some New** **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** **From God** Within You, **Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** **On Some New** **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** **From God** Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth

Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And **Within** “That” Is **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **Within** “That” Is **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing

God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up

“You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within

God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make **“This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving”**

Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

**“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,**

**So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. ***Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).***
02. ***Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)***
03. ***Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).***
04. ***Bawa. You Are True Man.***
05. ***Bawa. He Is One.***

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of *“Your Life”*,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,

As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This
Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The
Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”,
And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,***

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.

***So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In
“All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating***

You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Also For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man Living In **“The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Also For “The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man Living In **“The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now
For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And
Within “That”, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life”
As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both
“Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”,
As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think
About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 32”

End of Page

December 11th, 2014 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 31”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Or “Daily Love Messages - The List”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And To Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 12-10-14**, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

***What It Means
To Have Wisdom,***

***And How To Establish
“This State”
of “God’s Grace, Wisdom,
And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)’
Within “Your Life”,***

While Both

“You and God”

As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom”
And “Your Liberated Soul”
As Now “One”

Still Can,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
Before
“The Angel of Death”
Finds “Your Life”
In “Your Current State”
of “Illusory Separation”
From “Your Truth”,

That In Truth
“You and God”
As Now “Your Soul”
Are Now “One”,

And Hell Becomes
Your Only “Eternal Fate”,

***and that is for sure.
Amen.***

***That Is,
That In Truth
“You and God”
As Now “Your Soul”
Are Now “One”,***

***Just Waiting
For You,
And
For All of My Children,
Without Exception,***

***To Now
Truly Accept
“Your Truth” As Such,***

***So God Can
Start To Finish
Telling And Bringing
To Completion
“His Story”,***

Within God Within You,
By Now Ending
“Your Current Story”
Within “The Beast/Satan”
Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Note: “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Is “A New Version” of
“Daily Love Messages - The List” Which Also Includes Some of Our
Most Recent “Daily Love Messages”, Like Now Numbers 08 To 31,
And Now Number 26, Which We Could Not Add To “Daily Love
Messages - The List” (Numbers 01 To 07, Plus 25) Because of “The
Current System Status” of “Our Web Site Provider”, They Are
Upgrading “Their Data Center”.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.
From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
December 11th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 31”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Or “Daily Love Messages - The List”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raf.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 12-10-14, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With

“The Title:

What It Means
To Have Wisdom,

And How To Establish
“This State”
of “God’s Grace, Wisdom,

And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)''
Within “Your Life”,

While Both
“You and God”

As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom”
And “Your Liberated Soul”
As Now “One”

Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 31”

To: Our Dearest Loving Son
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Sent (Initially) On: 12-10-14,
As: *“A Facebook Posting”*.

Title:

“Understanding”

What It Means
To Have Wisdom,

And How To Establish
“This State”
of “God’s Grace, Wisdom,
And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”
Within “Your Life”,

While Both
“You and God”

As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom”
And “Your Liberated Soul”
As Now “One”

Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Summary:

“Understanding”

What It Means
To Have Wisdom,

And How To Establish
“This State”
of “God’s Grace, Wisdom,
And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)’
Within “Your Life”,

While Both
“You and God”

As Now **“Your Awakened Wisdom”**
And **“Your Liberated Soul”**
As Now **“One”**

Still Can,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
Before
“The Angel of Death”
Finds **“Your Life”**
In **“Your Current State”**
of **“Illusory Separation”**
From **“Your Truth”**,

That In Truth
“You and God”
As Now **“Your Soul”**
Are Now **“One”**,

And Hell Becomes
Your Only **“Eternal Fate”**,
and that is for sure.
Amen.

***That Is,
That In Truth
“You and God”
As Now “Your Soul”
Are Now “One”,***

***Just Waiting
For You,
And
For All of My Children,
Without Exception,***

***To Now
Truly Accept
“Your Truth” As Such,***

***So God Can
Start To Finish
Telling And Bringing
To Completion
“His Story”,
Within God Within You,***

***By Now Ending
“Your Current Story”
Within “The Beast/Satan”
Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

**Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, My
Love You, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following,
And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Is Now
Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.**

“There is no benefit in merely controlling one’s speech, nor is there benefit in controlling the breath or doing yoga and exercises.”

“But if you can control your monkey mind and its antics, you will earn the grace of God.”

(Bawa. That Is, “***But if you can control your monkey mind and its antics***”, Which Is Now ***Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Do, Say, Think, Or Intend,*** Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, and Year To Year, ***As Now “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” In “The World”, “You will earn the grace of God”, and that is for sure.***

(Bawa. But “***Your Mind***” Will ***Only Sit Down*** When “***Your Wisdom***” ***Stands Up,***

- And “***Your Wisdom***” Will ***Only Stand Up*** When “***You Call It***”, ***With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone,***

- And “***The Name***” of “***Your Wisdom***”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, ***That You Must Now Learn To Truly Call With Every Breath, Is Now,***

***“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. Then You Are “The Light of God” Shining In The World, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then Your Are “The Fire of God” Burning In The World, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then You Are The Heart of The One Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then You Are “The Grace” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. Then You Are “The Divine Fellowship” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then All of Life Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart”, Within That “Your Divine Fellowship”, Within God Within You, Will Be “Your Children”, And You Will Be “Their Divine Father”, That Is, As “The Father” of “Their Soul”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(See **“Daily-Love-Message-31”** As Part of **“Our New Web Site”** Called **“Daily-Love-Messages”**)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From **The Publication**, **“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”**, page 112, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Plus **“An Expansion”** of **“This Bawa Discourse”**, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, **Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, and that is for sure.

“Part B”

“Our Review”

of “Your Last Posting”

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”, Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means** When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.**

“There is no benefit in merely controlling one’s speech, nor is there benefit in controlling the breath or doing yoga and exercises.

“But if you can control your monkey mind and its antics, you will earn the grace of God.

(Bawa. That Is, *“But if you can control your monkey mind and its antics”*, Which Is Now Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Now Do, Say, Think, Or Intend, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, and Year To Year, **As “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” In “The World”**, *“you will earn the grace of God”*.

(Bawa. But “Your Mind” Will **Only Sit Down** When “Your Wisdom” **Stands Up**,

- And “Your Wisdom” Will **Only Stand Up** When “You Call It”, **With Faith And Trust** In God, And In God Alone,

- And “The Name” of **“Your Wisdom”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You Must Now Learn To Truly Call With Every Breath, Is Now,

***“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. Then You Are “The Light of God” **Shining** In The World, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then Your Are “The Fire of God” **Burning** In The World, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then You Are The Heart of The One Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then You Are “The Grace” of **“The Sacred Universal Traveler”** Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. Then You Are “The Divine Fellowship” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then All of Life Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart”, **Within** That “Your Divine Fellowship”, Within God Within You, **Will Be “Your True Children”**, And **You Will Be “Their Divine Father”**, That Is, **As “The Father”** of **“Their Soul”**, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing **“His Life”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean,

1. To Control Your Monkey Mind and Its Antics,
2. And For “Your Mind” To Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up,
3. And For “Your Wisdom” To Stand Up When “You Call It”, With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone,

4. And That "The Name" of "Your Wisdom", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You Must Now Learn To Truly Call With Every Breath, Is Now,

"Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)",
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Lets Look Into "These Question Together" For A Little While, First Through "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God and "The Creation" of God That Resplends As Now "The Divine Heart" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Heart" of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Through "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God and "True Man" That Resplends As Now "The Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "The Life

and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish “This State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)’ Within “Your Life”, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure.

That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without

Exception, To Now Truly Accept “Your Truth” As Such, So God Can Start To Finish Telling And Bringing To Completion “His Story”, Within God Within You, By Now Ending “Your Current Story” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding What It Means To Stand “Alone And Defenseless” In Front of God, And Say To God

***“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure,***

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

1. Understanding What “Din Or “Deen” is, And
2. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), And
3. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is Purity, That Is, Is Now “Your True Islam” (Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now “Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And
4. Placing your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Now Truly Accepting “Your True One Human Being” As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To praise Him (*Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar*) As Such, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Now accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And
5. Conducting yourself according to this explanation.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, **While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can**, That Is, **Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, In **“Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”**, **And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done “So Far” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Qalb”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Innermost Heart”, Now Completely

Filled With “Wild Animals”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Who You Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As “The Final Word” of God Made Flesh, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, First Married To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That is, First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World”, For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The

World” With You, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “HIs Divine Heart”**, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Who Is **Still Living In** “The World” **With You**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now In Truth God Living In** “The World” With You, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “HIs Divine Heart”**, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. **And** “This” **State of You Now**

“Understanding” **The True Meaning of** “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) **And of God Within You, As In Truth Now** “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) **of God Within You, And** “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) **of God Within You, And** “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) **of God Within You As Now** “One” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “One” **Within God Within You, if** you like, and that is for sure.

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In

Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This”** State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of **“Your One True Relationship”** of **“Oneness”** With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **You Must Now Start To Truly** **“Understand”** The Nature of **“Your One True Relationship”** of **“Oneness”** With God Within You, That Is, **Now Between** **“Yourself and God”**, **Which In Truth Is Now** Your **“Oneness”** With God, That Is, **First As Now** **“Your Current Relationship”** of **“Oneness”** Between **“Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**, And **Within “That”**, And **Second As Now** **“Your Current Relationship”** of **“Oneness”** Between **“Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

And **Within “That”**, And **Third As Now** **“Your Current Relationship”** of **“Oneness”** Between **“Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**, That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

And **Within “That”**, And **Fourth As Now** **“Your Current Relationship”** of **“Oneness”** Between **“Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**, That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our**

Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”, Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become

“One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The “One True Meaning” of “Halal and Haram”, That Is, of what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand “The One True Meaning” of “Dhat and Sifat, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of The Essence of God (Your Dhat), Now For “Your Life”, And of What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat), Now For “Your Life”, and that is for sure,

For In Truth **What is “Permissible” In “Your Life”,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **is “Your Truth”, and what is “Impermissible” In “Your Life” Is “Your Falsehood”,** and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” What Was True Only For Before, That Is, What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That What In Truth “You Now See” When You Look On “The Outside” of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On “The Outside” of You, Is Now Both “The Three Worlds” of “God’s Making” And “The Three Worlds” of “Your Own Making”, Now Both Blended Together As Now “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In **“Your Life”**, That Is, **As Now Either “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “The Breast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Happening” Within God Within You,** and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As “Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You,** and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That

Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now
“The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your
Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”,
That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God,
That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing
Forth” Before God, First “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, And
Then Forever, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until
2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For Eternity, That Is,
First In “Your Dunya”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within
“Your Akhirah”, That Is, First In “This World”, Until 2086, And Then,
And Only Then, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“There is only one family.”

**“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)**

**“Take the Sūratul-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the
meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.**

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

**Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

**“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In
Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”,
Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and
that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without
Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True
Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is**

Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, That Is, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”, That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before “You Act” In “The World”, is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When “Man’s Impure Life”, Now Swimming In “His Elemental Thoughts” of “Separation and Difference”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His Ocean of Illusion”, Within “His Monkey Mind” And Within “His Dog of Desire”, Changes To “God’s Pure Life”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “God’s Divine Thoughts” of “Oneness and Unity”, of “Justice and Truth”, And of “Compassion and Unity”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“One day we will be like “Fish” taken out of the water that they
relied upon

to always be there.

“We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we
consider permanent.

“The time will come when we have to leave the things we
depended upon.

“The time will come when we have to leave the things we
thought
were permanent.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Note: See Chapter 137 In “The Book Version” (Page 02) of “Our True Story” For More Examples of “Your Current Station”, if you like, That Is, of What “*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure*)

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Currently Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/ Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You,

Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,

And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,

And That In Truth

***“The Perfect Ending”**
of **“That Perfect Story”**
Is Now **“The Perfect Beginning”**
of **“What Is Next”**,*

***And “You Will Be Within That”**,
and that is for sure.*

***“And “You Will Be Within That”**,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,*

***Within “The Heart” of “The One”**
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And Through “This Truth”, That Is, And Through “The Resonance of This Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His

Child”, That Is, As His Child of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** **“Time To Change”** All of **“This”**, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** **“Close Down”** **The Worlds of** ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, **Now Fully Manifested As** **“Temporary Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, And **“Re-open”** **The World of Souls**, Within God Within You, **And Open** **“The Kingdom of God”**, Within The **“Re-open”** **World of Souls**, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again, if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, **To Truly Stop** **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” **On Some New “Illusory Outside”** of You, **And To Receive From God** Some **“Illusory Reward”** **From God** Within You, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven”** **On Some New “Illusory Outside”** of You, **And To Receive From God** Some **“Illusory Reward”** **From God** Within You, But All of Which In Truth **Is Not From God Within You**, That Is, But All of Which In Truth **Is Not From God As “Your Creator”**, **But Rather** In Truth Is From **“A God”**, **So “You Now Believe”**, **So “You Now Trust”**, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”**, As In Truth **Only “An Imaginary God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, That Is, As In Truth **Only “A Make Believe God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, Who **As Such Cannot Ever**, Ever, Ever Help **“Your Life”** In Any **“Way, Shape, Or Form”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About

“What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

*So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In
“All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating
You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning”
of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”,
So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,*

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

*And Within “**That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

Bawa. See "The Latest Version" of "God's Song" of *"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"*, As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About "What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing", Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is "Telling and Bringing To Completion" His Story Within "Your Life", if you like, That Is, As "The Wealth" of "The Three Worlds" of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God", That Is, As Now "God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself", Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, and For "A Little While More", For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On "The Outside" of You, As "This Child" Is Now Experiencing "His Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, *"If You Are A Wise Child"*, Now For Our Age, And *"Not Just A Foolish Child"*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *"We Are Well Pleased"*, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To** **“Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly** **“Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, **And Correctly** **“Ask For Forgiveness”** **For** **“Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** **Within** **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now** **“Separate From”** **God** Within You, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, **Change For The Better**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** **“God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within **God** Within You, **As Next** **“One With”** **God**, **As Next** **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”**, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, Within, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, **Change For The Better**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To **Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,

**And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within “**The 7 Hells**” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “**Living and Thriving**” Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” From God Within You, And of “**Illusory Separation**” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).
02. Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).
04. Bawa. You Are True Man.
05. Bawa. He Is One.

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,

As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This
Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The
Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”,
And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,***

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

And Within "That", As The Understanding of All "That". Amen.

*So That In "The End" There Is "No Child" Left Behind, So That In
"All That Is Left" At "The End", There Is Nothing Still "Separating
You From You", So That In "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning"
of "What Is Next" There Is Nothing Still "Separating Us From Us",
So In All "That Is Next" There Is Only,*

"Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah",

"Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen",

And Within "That", The Understanding of All "That". Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Also For

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 31”

End of Page

December 10th, 2014 - A Copy of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 30”), As Part of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Or “Daily Love Messages - The List”, Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 12-09-14, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

*What It Means
To Stand
“Alone And Defenseless”
In Front of God,
And Say To God*

*“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure.*

***That Is,
Placing your faith
in the one indestructible,
imperishable God.***

***By Stopping All of Your
Depending On Yourself,
And On The World,***

***That Is,
By Stopping
All of Your
Depending On
The King's Forces,
And His Armies within you,***

***Which In Truth
Is Now “Your Monkey Mind”
And “Your Dog” of Desire,
Ruling Over “Your Life”,
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within you,
and that is for sure.***

That Is,

When You
Give Up All This
And Stand
Defenseless And Alone
In Front of God,
Saying To God,

“Oh God,
it is all your will!”.

So
“The Shaikh”
Can Stand
By Your Side,
And Say To You,

“Come My Son,
Now You Are Ready,

Now You Are “The Light” of God
Shining In “The World”,

Now You Are “The Fire” of God
Burning In “The World”,

Come, Let Us Go.”

Note: “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Is “A New Version” of “Daily Love Messages - The List” Which Also Includes Some of Our Most Recent “Daily Love Messages”, Like Now Numbers 08 To 30, And Now Number 26, Which We Could Not Add To “Daily Love Messages - The List” (Numbers 01 To 07, Plus 25) Because of “The Current System Status” of “Our Web Site Provider”, They Are Upgrading “Their Data Center”.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.

December 10th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **A Copy of “Another Love Message”** (“**Daily Love Message 30**”), As Part of **Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Or “Daily Love Messages - The List”**, Again **To Our Dearest Loving Son**, And To Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Sent On 12-09-14**, Initially As **“A Facebook Posting”**, Now **With**

“The Title:

***What It Means
To Stand
“Alone And Defenseless”
In Front of God,
And Say To God***

***“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure.***

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 30”

**To: Our Dearest Loving Son
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.**

**Sent (Initially) On: 12-09-14,
As: “A Facebook Posting”.**

Title:

“Understanding”

**What It Means
To Stand
“Alone And Defenseless”
In Front of God,**

And Say To God

***“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure.***

Summary:

“Understanding”

***What It Means
To Stand
“Alone And Defenseless”
In Front of God,
And Say To God***

***“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure.***

***That Is,
Placing your faith
in the one indestructible,***

imperishable God.

By Stopping All of Your
Depending On Yourself,
And On The World,

That Is,
By Stopping
All of Your
Depending On
The King's Forces,
And His Armies within you,

Which In Truth
Is Now "Your Monkey Mind"
And "Your Dog" of Desire,
Ruling Over "Your Life",
Within "The Beast/Satan" Within you,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
When You
Give Up All This
And Stand

Defenseless **And Alone**
In Front of God,
Saying To God,

“Oh God,
it is all your will!”.

So
“The Shaikh”
Can Stand
By Your Side,
And Say To You,

“Come My Son,
Now You Are Ready,

Now You Are “The Light” of God
Shining In “The World”,

Now You Are “The Fire” of God
Burning In “The World”,

Come, Let Us Go.”

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, My Love You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following, And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), Is Now Explaining To Us The Following, and that is for sure.

“You must place your faith in the one indestructible, imperishable God.

“To do this, you must stop depending on (Yourself and The World, That Is, Depending On) the king's forces, and the armies within you.

“When you give up all this and stand defenseless and alone (In Front of God) saying,

“Oh God,
it is all your will!”.

“Then “The Shaikh” will stand (Will Appear) by your side (And Say,

“Come My Son,
Now You Are Ready”.

“It is only when you surrender to Allah (By First Surrendering To “Your Physical Guru”, Who Is Still Living In The World With You), That the Shaikh, who is the explaining wisdom of the Qutbiyyat (Ral.), which guides you on the path of God, will come to stand by your side (And Say).

“Son,
Now You Are Ready.
Come, let us go.”

(Bawa. Then You Are “The Light of God” Shining In The World, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then Your Are “The Fire of God” Burning In The World, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then You Are The Heart of The One Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then You Are “The Grace” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then You Are “The Divine Fellowship” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Then All of Life Within That Perfectly Pure Heart, Within That “That Divine Fellowship”, Within God Within You, Will Be “Your Children”, And You Will Be “Their Divine Father”, That Is, As “The Father” of “Their Soul”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be *pleased with Him, and with Us*). Amen.

(See **“Daily-Love-Message-30”** As Part of **“Our New Web Site”**
Called **“Daily-Love-Messages”**)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, **“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”**, page
213, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Plus **“An
Expansion”** of **“This Bawa Discourse”**, Now By Our Dearest Loving
Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, **Shaikh Muhammad
Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, and that is for sure.

“Part B”

“Our Review”
of **“Your Last Posting”**

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, You
Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” What It Means To Stand
“Alone And Defenseless” In Front of God, And Say To God

“*O God*,
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly
Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*
Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching
Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean,

1. “Standing Alone”, That Is, Only God Is There, Not “You” And
God Is There,

2. And “Standing Defenseless”, That Is, **You Have Nothing To Defend Or Do Or Say Or Think, Because In Truth Now You No Longer Exist As “Separate From” God Within You,**

3. And Standing In “Front of God”, That Is, By You Now Standing/Sitting/Living/Dying In “Front of God”, **First WITH GOD As “Your Physical Father/Shaiikh/Guru”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You,**

4. And Then WITH GOD As “His Divine Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

5. **And Truly Say To God,**

***“O God,
It Is All Your Will”***

Bawa. Lets **Look Into “These Question Together” For A Little While,** That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),** That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart” and “The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your**

Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Again Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“You must place your faith in the one indestructible, imperishable God.

“To do this, you must stop depending on (Yourself and The World, That Is, Depending On) the king's forces, and the armies within you.

“When you give up all this and stand defenseless and alone (In Front of God) saying,

“Oh God,
it is all your will!”.

“Then “The Shaikh” will stand (Will Appear) by your side (And Say,

“Come My Son,
Now You Are Ready”.

“It is only when you surrender to Allah (By First Surrendering To “Your Physical Guru”, Who Is Still Living In The World With You), That the Shaikh, who is the explaining wisdom of the Qutbiyyat (Ral.), which guides you on the path of God, will come to stand by your side (And Say).

“Son,
Now You Are Ready.
Come, let us go.”

(Bawa. Then You Are “The Light of God” Shining In The World, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then Your Are “The Fire of God” Burning In The World, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then You Are The Heart of The One Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then You Are “The Grace” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Then You Are “The Divine Fellowship” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then All of Life Within That Perfectly Pure Heart, Within That “That Divine Fellowship”, Within God Within You, Will Be “Your Children”, And You Will Be “Their Divine Father”, That Is, As “The Father” of “Their Soul”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “This” State of You Now

Understanding What It Means To Stand “Alone And Defenseless” In Front of God, And Say To God

***“O God,
It Is All Your Will”,
and that is for sure,***

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

- 1. Understanding What “Din Or “Deen” is, And**
- 2. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), And**
- 3. Understanding That “Din Or “Deen” is Purity, That Is, Is Now “Your True Islam” (Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now “Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And**
- 4. Placing your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Now Truly Accepting “Your True One**

Human Being” **As Such**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To praise Him (*Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar*) **As Such**, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, That Is, Now accepting with **patience** any difficulty which might **come to you**, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. **Conducting yourself** according to this explanation.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” **Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”**, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom”

Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children, Without **Exception**, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate””, and that is for sure. Amen,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done “So Far” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Qalb”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Innermost Heart”, Now Completely Filled With “Wild Animals”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Who You Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything

That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/Shaikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As “The Final Word” of

God Made Flesh, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, First Married To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That is, **First As Now** God Living In “The World” **With You**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within You, **As In Truth** “His/Your Next World”, **For Eternity**, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” **Or** “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” **With You**, That Is, **As Now In Truth** God Living In “The World” **With You**, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within** “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is **Still Living In** “The World” **With You**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now In Truth** God Living In “The World” **With You**, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within** “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of ***All of My Children***, Without ***Exception***, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

***“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God,
Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of
God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.***

***That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To
God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/
Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As
Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still
Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.***

***For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is
Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/
Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that
is for sure,***

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and

Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oeness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

And Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oeness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oeness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oeness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oeness” With

God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”, Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You, Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The “One True Meaning” of “Halal and Haram”, That Is, of what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand “The One True Meaning” of “Dhat and Sifat, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of The Essence of God (Your Dhat), Now For “Your Life”, And of What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat), Now For “Your Life”, and that is for sure,

For In Truth What is “Permissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, is “Your Truth”, and what is “Impermissible” In “Your Life” Is “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Was True Only For Before, That Is, What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now
“Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”,
Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” That What In Truth “You Now See” When You Look
On “The Outside” of You, And When Each of My Children, Without

Exception, Now Look On “The Outside” of You, Is Now Both “The Three Worlds” of “God’s Making” And “The Three Worlds” of “Your Own Making”, Now Both Blended Together As Now “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Either “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “The Breast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As “Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second **As Now** “You and God” **As Now** “Your Universal Soul” **As Now** “One”, That Is, **As Now** “Perfected True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second **As Now** “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” **As Now** “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third **As Now** “You and God” **As Now** “Your Universal Soul” **As Now** “One”, That Is, And Third **As Now** “Your Akhirah” And **Your** “All That Is Left” At “The End”, **As Now** “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third **As Now** “You and God” **As Now** “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” **As Now** “One”, That Is, **As Now** What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” **As God**, That Is, **As Now** God Living In “The World” **Again**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **But Now** **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **As Now** “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, **As Now** “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” **By God**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, **As Now** “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” **By God**, That Is, **As Now** “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, **As Now** “Your Standing Forth” Before God, **First** “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then Forever, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For Eternity, That Is, **First In** “Your Dunya”, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within

**“Your Akhirah”, That Is, First In “This World”, Until 2086, And Then,
And Only Then, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,**

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“There is only one family.

***“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)***

***“Take the Sūratur-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the
meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.***

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, That Is, As “This

Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”, That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before “You Act” In “The World”, is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”, Is The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When “**Man’s Impure Life**”, Now Swimming In “**His Elemental Thoughts**” of “**Separation and Difference**”, That Is, Now Swimming In “**His Ocean of Illusion**”, Within “**His Monkey Mind**” And Within “**His Dog of Desire**”, Changes To “**God’s Pure Life**”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “**God’s Divine Thoughts**” of “**Oneness and Unity**”, of “**Justice and Truth**”, And of “**Compassion and Unity**”, then that is God’s religion — **one congregation, one family, one God.** and that is for sure.

*Is Not “**The Current State**” of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

*“**One day we will be like “Fish” taken out of the water that they relied upon***

to always be there.

**“We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we
consider permanent.**

**“The time will come when we have to leave the things we
depended upon.**

**“The time will come when we have to leave the things we
thought
were permanent.**

**Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.**

**(Note: See Chapter 137 In “The Book Version” (Page 02) of “Our
True Story” For More Examples of “Your Current Station”, if you
like, That Is, of What “Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All
of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)**

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Currently Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, **Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, That is, From **God** Within You, **Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting To** Awaken **“Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And **Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“You”**, That Is, And **Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** **“Your Truth”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,*

*And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,*

*And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,*

*And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,*

*Within **"The Heart"** of **"The One"**
Who Will Truly **"Let Himself End"** In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** **"This Truth"**, That Is, And **Through** **"The Resonance of This Final Truth"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Song"** (See **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, Let God Pull **"Your Soul Life"** Back Into Himself, As **"His Child"**, That Is, As **His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **"This Way"**, And **"Only"** In **"This Way"**, Truly Liberating **"Your Soul Life"** From **"The Beast/Satan"** Within You, Who In Truth Is **"Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater"**, And In Truth Is **Only Leading "Your Soul" To "An Eternal Elemental Life"** of **"Separation From" God Within You, For The Benefit of All of "The Elemental Children"** of **"The Beast/Satan"** Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within **"Your Impure Heart/Mind"** Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now "Your True Children"** of **"The 7 Hells"** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will **Next Meet** and Serve, **After** “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A

God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And **Within** “That” Is **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **Within** “That” Is **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At “The End”, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within **“That”**, As The Understanding of All **“That”**. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing

God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up

“You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within

God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

*“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)*

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving”

Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

**“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,**

**So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach You** “The Following Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. ***Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).***
02. ***Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)***
03. ***Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).***
04. ***Bawa. You Are True Man.***
05. ***Bawa. He Is One.***

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of *“Your Life”*,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,

As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This
Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The
Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”,
And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,***

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.

***So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In
“All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating***

You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Also For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This”** As Now **“Your Truth”** For **“Your Life”**, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, That Is, **If God Now Accepts “Your Life”** As **“His Truth”** For **“His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, And Now **“His Life” Within “Your Life”**, **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

**“The End”
of “Love Message 30”**

End of Page

December 9th, 2014 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 29”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”** Or **“Daily Love Messages - The List”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 12-08-14, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

**What
“Din” Or “Deen” is,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure.**

**That
“Your Din” Or “Your Deen”
Is Now In Truth
“Your One True Islam”,
As Well As
“Your One True Christianity”,**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

***That Is,
Is Now In Truth
“Your One True Human Being”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,***

***Who Is
Still Living
In “The World’ With You,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,***

Now For “The Last Time,

That Is, Until 2086,

***That Is,
For “This Final 200 Year Age”
of Man Living In “The World”,***

***That Is,
From 1886 To 2086,***

And Now For

***“The Second Half”
of “This Final 200 Year Age”
of Man Living In “The World”,***

***That Is,
From 1986 To 2086,
and that is for sure.***

***As Now
“The Life and Teaching”
and “The Heart”
and “The Songs”
of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.***

**Note: “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Is “A New Version” of
“Daily Love Messages - The List” Which Also Includes Some of Our
Most Recent “Daily Love Messages”, Like Now Numbers 08 To 29,
And Now Number 26, Which We Could Not Add To “Daily Love**

Messages - The List (Numbers 01 To 07, Plus 25) Because of **“The Current System Status”** of **“Our Web Site Provider”**, They Are Upgrading **“Their Data Center”**.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of ***“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen”*** (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.

December 9th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 29”**), As Part of **Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”** Or **“Daily Love Messages - The List”**, Again **To Our Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Sent On 12-08-14, Initially As **“A Facebook Posting”**, Now With

“The Title:

***What
“Din” Or “Deen” is,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure.***

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 29”

***To: Our Dearest Loving Son
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***

***From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.***

***Sent (Initially) On: 12-08-14,
As: “A Facebook Posting”.***

Title:

“Understanding”

***What
“Din” Or “Deen” is,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure.***

Summary:

“Understanding”

***What
“Din” Or “Deen” is,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure.***

***That
“Your Din” Or “Your Deen”
Is Now In Truth
“Your One True Islam”,***

As Well As
“Your One True Christianity”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,
Is Now In Truth
“Your One True Human Being”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Who Is
Still Living
In “The World’ With You,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Now For “The Last Time,

That Is, Until 2086,

That Is,
For “This Final 200 Year Age”
of Man Living In “The World”,

That Is,
From 1886 To 2086,

And Now For
“The Second Half”
of “This Final 200 Year Age”
of Man Living In “The World”,

That Is,
From 1986 To 2086,
and that is for sure.

As Now
“The Life and Teaching”
and “The Heart”
and “The Songs”
of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”,
and that is for sure.

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

Bawa. My **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, in Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**, My Love You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following, **And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Is Now Explaining To Us The Following**, and that is for sure.

*“My son, **do you understand what “Din Or “Deen” is?***

*“Din Or “Deen” **is** patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur)*

*“Din Or “Deen” **is to place your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God and to praise Him (Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar), accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you.***

“Din Or “Deen” is purity (Is Your True Islam, Is Your True Christianity)

(Bawa. That Is, That **“Your Din” Or “Your Deen” Is Now** In Truth **“Your One True Islam”**, As Well As **“Your True Christianity”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Is Now** In Truth **“Your One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World’ With You,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Now For “The Last Time,** That Is, **Until 2086,** That Is, **For “This Final 200 Year Age”** of Man Living In **“The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086,** And **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“This Final 200 Year Age”** of Man Living In **“The World”**, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086,** and that is for sure),

“It will be good if you conduct yourself according to this explanation.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(See “Daily-Love-Message-29” As Part of “Our New Web Site”
Called “Daily-Love-Messages”)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page
286, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An
Expansion” of “This Bawa Discourse”, Now By Our Dearest Loving
Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad
Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

“Part B”

“Our Review”
of “Your Last Posting”

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” What “Din” Or “Deen” is, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Understand That In Truth “Your Din” Or “Your Deen” Is Now In Truth “Your One True Islam”, As Well As “Your One True Christianity”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Understand That In Truth “Your Din” Or “Your Deen” Is Now In Truth “Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World’ With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now For “The Last Time, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Who Is Still Living In “The World’ With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now For “The Last Time, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Songs"** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** **"We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Understand What It Mean,** That Is,

1. To **Understand What** **"Din Or "Deen"** **is, And**
2. To **Understand That** **"Din Or "Deen"** **is** **patience, inner patience (Sabur)** and **contentment (Shukur), And**
3. To **Understand That** **"Din Or "Deen"** **is** **Purity, That Is, Is Now "Your True Islam"** (**Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of Christianity,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Is Now "Your One True Human Being"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In "The World"** With You, And **Who Can Now Truly Teach You "Your Truth"**, And **"Make You Free"**, Free At Last, **Free At Last, Free At Last, And**
4. To **place your trust ("Your Tawakkul") in God In "This Way"**, And **Only In "This Way"**, That Is, By Now **Truly Accepting "Your True One Human Being" As Such**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To **praise Him (Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar)** As Such, That Is, **As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** **"We Are Well Pleased"**, That Is, Now

accepting with **patience** any difficulty which **come to you**, **For Now Doing So**, That Is **For Now Accepting Him As Such**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. To **conduct yourself** according to this explanation.

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Questions Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **For Example See** “God's Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called “The

Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", That Is, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

To Understand
What "Din Or "Deen" is,

That "Din Or "Deen"
is patience, inner patience (Sabur)
and contentment (Shukur),

That "Din Or "Deen"
Is Tawwakul Allah,
Giving "The Complete Responsibility"
For Everything To God,

That “Din Or “Deen”
Is Saying *Al-hamdu lillah*,
Praising God
For Whatever Comes To Us,
Or Leaves Us,

That “Din Or “Deen”
Is Saying *“Allahu Akbar”*,
That In Truth
“Only God Is Great”,
Not Anyone Or Anything Else.
Amen.

“My son, do you understand what “Din Or “Deen” is?

“Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur)

(Bawa. That Is, *“Din (Or “Deen”) is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), That Is, “Din Or “Deen”, Like In “Muhaiyaddeen” of*

God, That Is, **Like In** “*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”, **As Now** In Truth “The Father” (**Bawa**) of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now** In Truth “The Father” of “The Giver” of **Life Back To** “True Belief”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Belief In God”, That is, Which In Truth Is “God As Your Soul” **Belief In** “God As Your Creator”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now **Like In** “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”, **As Now** In Truth “The Teacher” of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Now Still Living In** “The World” **With You, Who Can Now In** Truth **Teach You**, And Teach All of My Children, Without **Exception**, “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Truly Teach You “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

“This Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1886, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1886, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“*Din* Or “Deen” is to place your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God and to praise Him, accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you.

“*Din* Or “Deen” is purity (Islam).

“It will be good if you conduct yourself according to this explanation.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can

Now Truly Teach You About “The Din”, That Is, About “The Deen” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, By Teaching You About,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

*So God **Can Be There**
As “**One With**” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**The Following Final Divine Recitation**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,**

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu** (You Are Allah).
02. **Bawa. La ilaha** (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]** (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “**I Do Not Exist**”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And** Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of **God’s Song**, That Is, **And Truly Establish** Within You “The Final Point” of **“Your Life”**, Which Is “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”, **As Now** “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And** “You Will Be That”, **And** “We Will Be Within That”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **As Now**,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of **“God’s Final Divine Song”**,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of **“Your Life”**,
Which Is “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

**And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

*“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It,
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed
Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And
Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As
“The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation”
of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now
“One”,*

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Also For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Part C”

“Your Current”

||

“As It Should Be”

Bawa. But “**This**” State of You Now

1. Understanding What “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is, And
2. Understanding That “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is patience, inner patience (**Sabur**) and contentment (**Shukur**), And
3. Understanding That “**Din** Or “**Deen**” is Purity, That Is, Is Now “**Your True Islam**” (**Your Unveiled Version of Islam**, And of **Christianity**), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Is Now** “**Your One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**Your Truth**”, And “**Make You Free**”, Free At Last, **Free At Last, Free At Last**, And
4. Placing your trust (“**Your Tawakkuf**”) in God In “**This Way**”, And **Only** In “**This Way**”, That Is, By Now **Truly Accepting** “**Your True One Human Being**” **As Such**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And To **praise Him** (**Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar**) **As Such**, That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, That Is, Now **accepting with patience any difficulty** which might **come to you**, **For**

Now **Doing So**, That Is For Now **Accepting Him As Such**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. **Conducting yourself** according to this explanation.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is

Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, **Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done “So Far” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Qalb”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Innermost Heart”, Now Completely Filled With “Wild Animals”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Who You Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding That “God has given you everything that He had”, That Is, That God has Already Given To You, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Everything That He had Before “He Transcended” Everything That He Had And Became “God Within You”, By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God, and that is for sure,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, And Then And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, As In Truth “Your Marriage” To “The Qualities” of God, And To “The Actions” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/Shaikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As “The Final Word” of God Made Flesh, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is

Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, First Married To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That is, First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your

Next World” , For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah” , For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition” , and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart” , For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” , Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart” , For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) And of God Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) of God Within You, And “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) of God Within You, And “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) of God Within You As Now “One” Within You, That Is, As Now “One” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of “Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

**Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

**And Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship”
of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, Between “Yourself” And Our
Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh
Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure.**

**All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of
“Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is
Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last
Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final
Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One
With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine
Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for
sure. Amen.**

**That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The
World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In
Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With
God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You,
First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”,
Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within
“That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.**

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God”
Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will
“Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To
Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You,
Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The
Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You,
if you like, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The “One True Meaning” of “Halal and Haram”, That Is, of what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,

And Understand “The One True Meaning” of “Dhat and Sifat, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of The Essence of God (Your Dhat), Now For “Your Life”, And of What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat), Now For “Your Life”, and that is for sure,

For In Truth What is “Permissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, is “Your Truth”, and what is “Impermissible” In “Your Life” Is “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Was True Only For Before, That Is, What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

**“Understanding” The True Nature of God, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”,
Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,**

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

**“Understanding” That What In Truth “You Now See” When You Look
On “The Outside” of You, And When Each of My Children, Without
Exception, Now Look On “The Outside” of You, Is Now Both “The
Three Worlds” of “God’s Making” And “The Three Worlds” of “Your
Own Making”, Now Both Blended Together As Now “Your Current
Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure,**

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Either “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “The Breast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Path of Truth” Known As “Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring

To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Value Within You, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “One”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third **As Now** “You and God” **As Now** “Your Universal Soul” **As Now** “One”, That Is, And Third **As Now** “Your Akhirah” **And Your** “All That Is Left” **At** “The End”, **As Now** “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third **As Now** “You and God” **As Now** “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” **As Now** “One”, That Is, **As Now** What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” **As God**, That Is, **As Now** God Living In “The World” **Again**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **But Now** **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **As Now** “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, **As Now** “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” **By God**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, **As Now** “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” **By God**, That Is, **As Now** “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, **As Now** “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, **And Then** **Forever**, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until 2086, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, Within You, For Eternity, That Is, **First In** “Your Dunya”, Until 2086, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, Within “Your Akhirah”, That Is, **First In** “This World”, Until 2086, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, Within “The Next World”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And **This** **State** of You **Now**

Understanding That,

“There is only one family.

“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)

“Take the Sūratur-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — read it, and look at the
meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.

“This is your wealth!

“God’s qualities are your angels.

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **This** **State** of You **Now**

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is, Is Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, That Is, As “This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” **The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now**

All of My Children, Without Exception, Not Now Acting With God's Knowledge In "The World", and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth "Not knowing is Your suffering", That Is, Not Being God is Your Suffering, That Is, Not First Becoming "One With" God, Now Living In "The World" With You, And With All of "Your Brothers and Sisters", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Before "You Act" In "The World", is Your Suffering, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not First Becoming "One With" God, That Is, As "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before "You Act" In "The World", Is The One True Cause of All of "Your Suffering" In "The World", and that is for sure.

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "This" State of You Now

"Understanding" That "When "Man's Impure Life", Now Swimming In "His Elemental Thoughts" of "Separation and Difference", That Is, Now Swimming In "His Ocean of Illusion", Within "His Monkey

Mind” And Within “His Dog of Desire”, Changes To “God’s Pure Life”, That Is, Changes To God Next Swimming In “God’s Divine Thoughts” of “Oneness and Unity”, of “Justice and Truth”, And of “Compassion and Unity”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

“One day we will be like “Fish” taken out of the water that they relied upon

to always be there.

“We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we consider permanent.

“The time will come when we have to leave the things we

depended upon.

“The time will come when we have to leave the things we

thought
were permanent.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

(Note: See Chapter 137 In “The Book Version” (Page 02) of “Our True Story” For More Examples of “Your Current Station”, if you like, That Is, of What “Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

II

“As It Currently Is”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From **“Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”,** Within God Within You, That **In Truth,**

***“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,***

***And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,***

***And That In Truth
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,***

***And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.***

***“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,***

***Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)***

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of This Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of “**Everything**” That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “**One With**” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “**This**”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Close Down**” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your**

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within “The 18,000 Universes”,
Within “The Re-opened World of Souls”.*

*Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

And Within "That", As The Understanding of All "That". Amen.

So That In "The End" There Is "No Child" Left Behind, So That In "All That Is Left" At "The End", There Is Nothing Still "Separating You From You", So That In "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "What Is Next" There Is Nothing Still "Separating Us From Us", So In All "That Is Next" There Is Only,

"Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah",

"Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen",

And Within "That", The Understanding of All "That". Amen.

(Bawa. See "The Latest Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory

Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within **God Within You**, **As Next** “One With” **God**, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then**, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

**“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)**

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following Divine Learning**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach You**,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”

of God,

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).**
02. **Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)**
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).**
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It,
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed***

Again By "The Other" As It "Returns The Favor", Revealing And Disappearing Within "The One" Within It, But "This Time" A "1000 Fold", As "The 1000 Generosities" of God, For "The Benefit" of All of "The Creation" of God, Within "God Within Man", And Within "Man Within God", As Now "One",

That Is, For "The Benefit" of All of "The Creation" of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

And Within "That", As The Understanding of All "That". Amen.

So That In "The End" There Is "No Child" Left Behind, So That In "All That Is Left" At "The End", There Is Nothing Still "Separating You From You", So That In "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "What Is Next" There Is Nothing Still "Separating Us From Us", So In All "That Is Next" There Is Only,

"Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah",

"Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen",

And Within "That", The Understanding of All "That". Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As

"Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Also For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 29”

End of Page

December 8th, 2014 - **A Copy** of **“Another Love Message”** (**“Daily Love Message 28”**), **As Part** of **Our New Web Site**, **Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page”** Or **“Daily Love Messages - The List”**, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 12-07-14, Initially As “A Facebook Posting”, Now With**

“The Summary”:

“Understanding”

Why

**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Came Into “The World”,**

And Now

Why

**Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,**

Has Now Also
Come Into “The World”,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Not For You”,
But Rather,
Is For “Your Soul”,

That Is,
Which In Truth
Is To Awaken
“The Wisdom”
Surrounding “Your Soul”,

Who In Truth
Is Now Sleeping
Within You,

And Within
All of My Children,
Without Exception,
and that is for sure.

So
“The Awakened Wisdom”

***Surrounding “Your Soul”
Can Now Do Battle
With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”***

***Which In Truth Is Now “You”,
And Is Now All of My Children,
Without Exception,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

**Note: “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Is “A New Version” of
“Daily Love Messages - The List” Which Also Includes Some of Our
Most Recent “Daily Love Messages”, Like Now Numbers 08 To 28,
And Now Number 26, Which We Could Not Add To “Daily Love
Messages - The List” (Numbers 01 To 07, Plus 25) Because of “The
Current System Status” of “Our Web Site Provider”, They Are
Upgrading “Their Data Center”.**

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),**

If You like,
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
December 8th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of “Another Love Message” (“Daily Love Message 28”), **As Part** of Our New Web Site, Called “Daily Love Messages - Home Page” Or “Daily Love Messages - The List”, **Again To Our Dearest Loving Son**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, Sent On 12-07-14, **Initially As “A Facebook Posting”**, **Now With**

“The Title:

Why
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Came Into **“The World”**,

And Now
Why
Our Dearest Loving Son,

***And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,***

***Has Now Also
Come Into “The World”,
and that is for sure.***

Facebook Postings

“Love Message 28”

***To: Our Dearest Loving Son
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

***From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.***

***Sent (Initially) On: 12-07-14,
As: “A Facebook Posting”.***

Title:

“Understanding”

Why

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Came Into “The World”,

And Now

Why

Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Has Now Also

Come Into “The World”,
and that is for sure.

Summary:

“Understanding”

Why
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Came Into **“The World”**,

And Now
Why
Our **Dearest Loving Son**,
And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**,

Has Now Also
Come Into **“The World”**,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is **“Not For You”**,
But Rather,
Is For **“Your Soul”**,

That Is,
Which In Truth
Is To Awaken

“The Wisdom”
Surrounding “Your Soul”,

Who In Truth
Is Now Sleeping
Within You,

And Within
All of My Children,
Without **Exception,**
and that is for sure.

So
“The Awakened Wisdom”
Surrounding “Your Soul”
Can Now Do Battle
With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”

Which In Truth Is Now “You”,
And Is Now All of My Children,
Without **Exception,**
and that is for sure. Amen.

“Part A”

Your Last Posting - Plus

Bawa. My **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, in Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**, My Love You”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Your Last Posting Bawa Explained To Us The Following, **And Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Is Now Explaining To Us The Following**, and that is for sure.

“If we want to see that Treasure (Known As God, Within God Within You), if we want to know it (By Becoming It), we must understand ourselves, (That Is, You Must Now “Transcend” Yourself).

(Bawa. That Is, “*If we want to see that Treasure (Known As God, Within God Within You), if we want to know it (By Becoming It), we must understand ourselves, (That Is, You Must Now “Transcend” Yourself, That Is, You Must*

Now **“Transcend”** Your **“Current Temporary Elemental Birth”** of **“Separation and Differences”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, **“First And Foremost”** You Must Be **“Born Human”**, That Is, **“First And Foremost”** You Must Be **“Born Again”**, But This Time As **“A Human Birth”**, Within **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, Not **“An Animal Birth”**, Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”**, Within **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, **“First And Foremost”** You Must Be **“Born Human”**, That Is, **“First And Foremost”** You Must Be **“Born Again”**, But This Time As **“A Human Birth”**, Within **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, Not **“An Animal Birth”**, Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”**, Within **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now **“The Current Birth”** of You, And **“The Current Birth”** of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, That Is, if You Now **“Die To The Flesh”**, As They Say, In **“Your Current Birth”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“Your Truth”**, That Is, That In Truth **“You And God”** As Now **“Your Soul”** Are Now **“One”**, if you like, and that is for sure.)

“The only thing that can know God Is Wisdom.

(Bawa. That Is, **“The only thing that can know God Is Wisdom”**, That Is, The only thing that can Become God is God, That Is, The only thing that can Become God Is **“The Divine Consciousness”** of God, Or **“The Wisdom”** of God, That Is Now **“Sleeping Surrounding”** **“Your Soul”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“This”** Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

“I have **Not Come** For You, I Have **Come For** “Your Soul”, I Have Come To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” **Can Now Do Battle** With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“To know (Become) God, we must act with His (Divine) qualities, (That Is, By Not Acting With “Your Current Elemental Qualities”).

“His (Divine) qualities are a different, separate (Divine) form (From “Your Current Elemental Form” of “Your Current Elemental Qualities”).

(Bawa. That Is, **Two Different, Separate Qualities And Forms**, That Is, One Born of “Man-God” Or “True Man”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And “The Other” Born of “Man-Beast” Or “False Man”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, One “Born As Human”, And “The Other” Born As “An Animal”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **One “Born As Human”**, And “**The Other**” **Born As “An Animal”**, That Is, One Which Is “of God” Within You, As “God’s Child”

Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Just Waiting To Happen, And Come To Full Maturity, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And “The Other” Which Is of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “The Child” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That In Truth Has Already Fully Happened Within You, And Has Now Come To Full Maturity, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure)

“They are His beauty.

“God cannot be seen (With “Your Physical Eyes”).

(Bawa. That Is, , “God cannot be seen” With “Your Physical Eyes”, That Is, Except As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, Now For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Now From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“It is His qualities that are His beauty (In “The World”)

“God’s Power is the Light that shines through those qualities.

“What emerges from it is His Power.

“Those qualities are His form (In “The World”)

“They are God (Now Living In “The World” With You)

(Bawa. That Is, **“They are God (Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Now For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Now From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Truly Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” Now For “Your Life”, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, And Within “That”, If God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Within God Within You, That Is, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

(See “Daily-Love-Message-28” As Part of “Our New Web Site” Called “Daily-Love-Messages”)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “The Point Where God and Man Meet”, page 5 (No Source Provided For “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Discourse”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.

“Part B”

“Our Review”
of “Your Last Posting”

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in Whom “We Are Well Pleased, You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“If we want to see that Treasure (Known As God, Within God Within You), if we want to know it (By Becoming It), we must understand ourselves, (That Is, You Must Now “Transcend” Yourself).

(Bawa. That Is, “If we want to see that Treasure (Known As God, Within God Within You), if we want to know it (By Becoming It), we must understand ourselves, (That Is, You Must Now “Transcend” Yourself, That Is, You Must Now “Transcend” Your “Current Temporary Elemental Birth” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, “First And Foremost” You Must Be “Born Human”, That Is, “First And Foremost” You Must Be “Born Again”, But This Time As “A Human Birth”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Not “An Animal Birth”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “First And Foremost” You Must Be “Born Human”, That Is, “First And Foremost” You Must Be “Born Again”, But This Time As “A Human Birth”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Not “An Animal Birth”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Current Birth” of You, And “The Current Birth” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Now “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current Birth” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If we want to see that Treasure (Known As God, Within God Within You), if we want to know it (By Becoming It), we must understand ourselves, (That Is, You Must Now “Transcend” Ourselves).

(Bawa. That Is, We Must Understand What Is Now Hiding/Covering “That Treasure” of God Known As God, Within God Within You, And In Truth What

Is Now Hiding/Covering “That Treasure” of God Known As God, Within God Within You, Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And In Truth What Is Now Hiding/Covering “That Treasure” of God Known As God, Within God Within You, Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested And Has Now Come To Full Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“The only thing that can know God Is Wisdom.

(Bawa. That Is, “The only thing that can know God Is Wisdom”, That Is, The only thing that can Become God is God, That Is, The only thing that can Become God Is “The Divine Consciousness” of God, Or “The Wisdom” of God, That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

“I have Not Come For You, I Have Come For “Your Soul”, I Have Come To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“To know (Become) God, we must act with His (Divine) qualities, (That Is, By Not Acting With “Your Current Elemental Qualities”).

“His (Divine) qualities are a different, separate (Divine) form (From “Your Current Elemental Form” of “Your Current Elemental Qualities”).

(Bawa. That Is, **Two Different, Separate Qualities And Forms**, That Is, One Born of “Man-God” Or “True Man”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And “The Other” Born of “Man-Beast” Or “False Man”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, One “Born As Human”, And “The Other” Born As “An Animal”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, One “Born As Human”, And “The Other” Born As “An Animal”, That Is, One Which Is “of God” Within You, As “God’s Child” Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Just Waiting To Happen, And Come To Full Maturity, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And “The Other” Which Is of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “The Child” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That In Truth Has Already Fully Happened Within You, And Has Now Come To Full Maturity, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure)

“They are His beauty.

“God cannot be seen (With “Your Physical Eyes”).

(Bawa. That Is, , **“God cannot be seen” With “Your Physical Eyes”**, That Is, **Except As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of **“The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who**

Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, Now For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Now From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“It is His qualities that are His beauty (In “The World”)

“God’s Power is the Light that shines through those qualities.

“What emerges from it is His Power.

“Those qualities are His form (In “The World”)

“They are God (Now Living In “The World” With You)

(Bawa. That Is, “They are God (Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Now For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Now From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Truly Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” Now For “Your Life”, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, And Within “That”, If God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Within God Within You, That Is, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

**“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,**

**So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**The Following Final Divine Recitation**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu** (You Are Allah).
02. **Bawa. La ilaha** (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]** (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “**I Do Not Exist**”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Divine Refrain**” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “**The Final Point**” of “**Your Life**”, Which Is “**God Within**

You, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As
Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For **All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Also For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This”** As Now **“Your Truth”** For **“Your Life”**, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, That Is, **If God Now Accepts “Your Life”** As **“His Truth”** For **“His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, And Now **“His Life” Within “Your Life”**, **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Part C”

“Your Current Station”

Bawa. **But “This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” Why *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Came Into “The World”, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now Also Come Into “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which In Truth Is “Not For You”, But Rather, Is For “Your Soul”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now Sleeping Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” Both “The What” of God And “The How” of God As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, And Finds Each of My

Children, Without **Exception**, In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“Your Truth”**, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This” State of You Now**

“Understanding” What You Need, And What Is Needed By All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Live In Peace, and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(For Example, See "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

Understanding What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Done “So Far” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” That God Has Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Qalb”, That Is, Which In Truth Is To Grow “A Wild Forest” Within “Your Innermost Heart”, Now Completely Filled With “Wild Animals”, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Who You Truly Are”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This**” State of You Now**

*Understanding That “**God has given you everything that He had**”, That Is, That God has **Already Given To You**, And That God Has Already Given To All of My Children, **Without Exception**, Everything That He had **Before** “He Transcended” **Everything That He Had And Became** “God Within You”, **By Understanding “Everything” That Was Now “Separating God” From “God”, That Is, From “God” As Now “The Creation” of God**, and that is for sure,*

*Is Not “**The Current State**” of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This**” State of You Now**

*“Understanding” **The True Meaning** of “**Marriage**”, **First On “The Outside” of Yourself**, And **Then And Only Then**, Within Yourself, That Is, **First On “The Outside” of Yourself**, As In Truth “**Your Marriage**” **To “The Qualities” of God**, And **To “The Actions” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You**, **And Then And Only Then**, **Within You**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Gnana Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First Married To “Your Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Now Resplends As “The Final Word” of God Made Flesh, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First Married To “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, First Married To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Islam”, Which In Truth Is Now Allah, Which In Truth Is Now His/Your Kingdom of “His/Your Qualities”, And of “His/Your Actions”, And of “His/Your Compassion”, And of “His/Your Peacefulness”, And of “His/Your Unity”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That is, First As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As In Truth “His/Your Next World” , For Eternity, That Is, As Next “His/Your Hereafter” Or “Your Akhirah”, For Eternity, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In**

Truth God Living In “The World” With You, **For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within** “HIs Divine Heart”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **The True Meaning** of “Adam and Eve” (A.S.) **And** of God Within You, **As In Truth** Now “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) **of God Within You**, **And** “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) **of God Within You**, **And** “Your Truth” (Your Akhirah) **of God Within You As Now** “One” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “One” **Within God Within You**, if you like, and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” That God rules everything From Within in the state of love from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” from within each being, That Is, In “The State” of “Oneness” From within each being Within God Within You, That Is, In “The State” of “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, In Truth As “God Loving God Within Each Being Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Meaning of “Your Destruction” In “The World” Which In Truth Is God Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is, With “Your Life” Next Becoming Either God Returning To God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Returning To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God, For In Truth God Is Indivisible, As In Truth You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan”, For In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Is Also Indivisible, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What In Truth Is Now Fully Hidden Within You Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest and To Bring To Maturity Within You, As In Truth “The Full Potential” of God Within You, That Is, of “The 100 Potentials” of God Within You, Now Fully Hidden Within “The 128 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, That Is, All Just Waiting For “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, To Now Happen, As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is Just Like “A Plain Sour Fruit” Naturally Ripens On “The Apple Tree” Into “A Beautiful Sweet Fruit”, Which “The Farmer” Naturally Comes To Taste And Harvest For “The Benefit” of

“Everyone Else”, if you like, That Is, As Long As “The Plain Sour Fruit” Does Not “Let Go” of “Its Apple Tree”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The True Nature of “The Societies of God”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **You Must Now Start To Truly “Understand” The Nature of “Your One True Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You,** That Is, **Now Between “Yourself and God”, Which In Truth Is Now Your “Oneness” With God, That Is, First As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Within “That”, And Second As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

And **Within “That”, And Third As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure.

And **Within “That”, And Fourth As Now “Your Current Relationship” of “Oneness” Between “Yourself and Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** That Is, **Between “Yourself” And Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,** and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now How God Returns To God Within You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One

With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, As Now “God’s Final Understanding” of God Living In “The World”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” With God Within You, That Is, of “God’s True Love” With God Within You, First With “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”, Second With “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, Third With God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, In Truth As Now “The True Marriage” of “God And God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” Anyone, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Required For “The Creation of God” To Become Peaceful About “Their Own Ending” In God Within You,

Which In Truth Is For Man To Now Become God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The Inner Meaning of “The One True Prayer” In “Your Life”, And How It Is Achieved, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure,

That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “God And You” As “Your Soul” Are Just Waiting To Become “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

So “They” As Now In Truth All of “Your True Children”, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Children” of “Your Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Become Immortal Within “Your Grave” Within You, and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

**“Understanding” The “One True Meaning” of “Halal and Haram”,
That Is, of what is “Permissible and what is Impermissible” In “Your Life”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure,**

**And Understand “The One True Meaning” of “Dhat and Sifat”, Now
For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of The Essence of God (Your Dhat),
Now For “Your Life”, And of What Has Been Created By God Within You (Your Sifat),
Now For “Your Life”, and that is for sure,**

**For In Truth What is “Permissible” In “Your Life”, Now For Your
Age, Now For All Life, is “Your Truth”, and what is “Impermissible”
In “Your Life” Is “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure,**

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **What Was True Only For Before**, That Is, **What Was True Only Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”**, **As In Truth God Coming Into “The World”**, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In 1886,

And “Understanding” That **What Was True Only For Before Is Now “Everything” That Was True Before Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886**, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **The True Nature of God**, And In Truth “The True Nature” of You, And “The True Nature” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Which In Truth Is Now “Your Universality”**, Rather Than “Your Current Individuality”, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” That What In Truth “You Now See” When You Look On “The Outside” of You, And When Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Look On “The Outside” of You, Is Now Both “The Three Worlds” of “God’s Making” And “The Three Worlds” of “Your Own Making”, Now Both Blended Together As Now “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” What Is Now Truly Happening In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Either “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “The Breast/Satan” Within You, Or As Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **The True Meaning** of “The Path of Truth” **Known As** “Your Sirr” Or “**Your Secret True Life**” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Eternal Divine Life” As “**One With**” God Within You, **Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity** Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” **Within God Within You**, if **you** like, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Elemental Life” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **The One True Value** Within You, Which In Truth Is **Now God**, That Is, First As Now “God Within You” And “You Within God” As Now “**One**”, That Is, First As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” As Now “**One**”, That Is, As Now “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “**Man-God**”, Within God Within

You, That Is, First As Now “Your Awwal” And “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Second As Now “Your Dunya” And “Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Universal Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, And Third As Now “Your Akhirah” And Your “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Third As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now What Bawa Calls “A True Sufi”, Now Living In “The World” As God, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” Again, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Station” of Your “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment” By God, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First “Here and Now”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then Forever, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Until

2086, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, For Eternity, That Is, **First In “Your Dunya”**, **Until 2086**, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within “Your Akhirah”**, That Is, **First In “This World”**, **Until 2086**, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within “The Next World”**, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” **That**,

“There is only one family.”

*“Some of the things that you have been doing are not very good,
(They Are Very Dangerous For “Your Life”)*

*“Take the Sūratur-Rahmān in the Qur’ān — **read it, and look at the meaning; look at the words that God has been saying.**”*

“This is your wealth!”

*“God’s qualities are **your angels.**”*

“They are the qualities (of God) that will serve you,”

***Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. And “This” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Potential In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now God, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, That is, before you say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting “This Truth” As Now “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “You Happening” Within “God Happening” Within God Within You As Now “One”, That is, As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, As “This Child” Is Now

Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if **you** like, That Is, before We say Or Do anything, and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” Who Is Really At Fault In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Not “You”, But In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now Fully Mature Within You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure,

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” The One True Cause of All of “Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You Not Now Being God, That Is,

Is **Now You Not Now Being God Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All** of **“Your Brothers and Sisters”**, That Is, As **“This Child” Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life” In “The World” With You, And With All** of **“Your Brothers and Sisters”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **“Understanding” The One True Cause of All** of **“Your Suffering” In “The World” Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children**, Without **Exception, Not Now Acting With God’s Knowledge** In **“The World”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **For In Truth “Not knowing is Your suffering”**, That Is, **Not Being God is Your Suffering**, That Is, **Not First Becoming “One With” God, Now Living In “The World” With You, And With All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Before “You Act” In “The World”**, is **Your Suffering**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not First Becoming “One With” God**, That Is, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Before “You Act” In “The World”**, **Is The One True Cause of All** of **“Your Suffering” In “The World”**, and that is for sure.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” That “When “**Man’s Impure Life**”, Now Swimming In “His **Elemental Thoughts**” of “**Separation and Difference**”, That Is, Now Swimming In “His **Ocean of Illusion**”, Within “His **Monkey Mind**” And Within “His **Dog of Desire**”, Changes To “**God’s Pure Life**”, That Is, Changes To **God** Next Swimming In “**God’s Divine Thoughts**” of “**Oneness and Unity**”, of “**Justice and Truth**”, And of “**Compassion and Unity**”, then that is God’s religion — one congregation, one family, one God. and that is for sure.

*Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And “**This**” State of You Now

“Understanding” That,

*“One day we will be like “**Fish**” taken out of the water that they relied upon”*

to always **be there.**

“We must be aware that we will have to leave everything we
consider permanent.

“The time will come when we have to leave the things we
depended upon.

“The time will come when we have to leave the things we
thought
were permanent.

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Note: See Chapter 137 In “The Book Version” (Page 02) of “Our True Story” For More Examples of “Your Current Station”, if you like, That Is, of What “Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,*

And That In Truth

***“The Understanding”**
of **“The Omniscient Silent One”**
Is Now **“The Perfect Ending”**
of **“That Perfect Story”**,*

***And That In Truth**
“The Perfect Ending”
of **“That Perfect Story”**
Is Now **“The Perfect Beginning”**
of **“What Is Next”**,*

***And “You Will Be Within That”,**
and that is for sure.*

***“And “You Will Be Within That”,**
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,*

***Within “The Heart” of “The One”**
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And Through “This Truth”, That Is, And Through “The Resonance of This Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life

and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By

“Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Part D”

“What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Close Down”** The Worlds of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open **“The Kingdom of God”**, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For**

Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah),

Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now

“God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your

Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, **As Next** “One With” God, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then**, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The

Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation From God” Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).**
02. **Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)**
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).**
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

**“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,**

That Is,

As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It,
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed
Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And
Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As
“The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation”
of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now
“One”,***

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

*And Within “**That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Also For

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if God likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Message 28”

End of Page